

MINUTES

ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON

Thursday 16 December 2021

Commenced at 6.00pm

Shire of Boyup Brook Council Chambers, Boyup Brook

Dale Putland
Chief Executive Officer

16 December 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

3
OVED 3
3
3 4
4
4
4
5 5
11 11
18 18
21
21 24
26
26
26
26
26
26

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

We acknowledge and pay our respects to the traditional custodians of the land on which we meet and work.

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

PRESENT: Shire President Richard Walker

Deputy Shire President Helen O'Connell
Councillor Sarah Alexander
Steele Alexander
Philippe Kaltenrieder

Darren E King Kevin J Moir Adrian Price Charles Caldwell

Chief Executive Officer Dale Putland
Manager Works & Services Wayne Butler
Acting Executive Assistant Heather Aldridge

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Nil APOLOGIES: Nil

MEMBERS OF PUBLIC: John Imrie

Malcolm Armstrong Brad Barr – Westpine

3. RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

4. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

5. PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/REPORTS

Malcolm Armstrong representing the Country Music Club of Boyup Brook presented a 10 minute power point presentation outlining what the club puts back into the community and how important their role and community members are to the Shire of Boyup Brook.

6. DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST

Nil

7. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

7.1 Ordinary Council Minutes – 25 November 2021

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – ITEM 7.1

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder

That the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on Thursday 25 November 2021 be confirmed as an accurate record.

CARRIED 9/0

Res 21/12/181

8. PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

1 December attended a meeting at 11.00am with Jane Kelsbie, Member for

Warren Blackwood and David Gill from Forest Products Commission

in Denmark.

3 December attended the Community Christmas Party held in the Music Park.

7 December attended a Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils Meeting at the

Shire of Boyup Brook's St John Ambulance Sub-Centre.

16 December attended a Blackwood Biosecurity Inc meeting.

9. COUNCILLOR QUESTIONS ON NOTICE

Nil

10.1 MANAGER OF WORKS AND SERVICES

Nil

10.2 FINANCE

10.2.1 List of Accounts paid in November 2021

Location:Not applicableApplicant:Not applicableFile:FM/1/002

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 06/12/2021

Author: Ben Robinson – Finance Manager

Authorising Officer: Dale Putland – CEO

Attachments: Yes – List of Accounts Paid in November

SUMMARY

In accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* the list of accounts paid in November 2021 are presented to Council.

BACKGROUND

This report presents accounts/invoices received for the supply of goods and services, salaries, and wages, and the like which were paid during the period 01 to 30 November 2021.

COMMENT

The attached listing represents accounts/invoices the shire paid by cheque or electronic means during the period 01 to 30 November 2021.

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulations 12 and 13 apply and are as follows:

- 12. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund
 - (1) A payment November only be made from the municipal fund or the trust fund —
 - (a) if the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from those funds by the CEO; or
 - (b) otherwise, if the payment is authorised in advance by a resolution of the council.

- (2) The council must not authorise a payment from those funds until a list prepared under regulation 13(2) containing details of the accounts to be paid has been presented to the council.
- 13. Lists of accounts
- (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared—
- (a) the payee's name;
- (b) the amount of the payment;
- (c) the date of the payment; and
- (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
- (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing —
- (a) for each account which requires council authorisation in that month—
 - (i) the payee's name;
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
- (b) the date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.
- (3) A list prepared under sub regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council's Authority to Make Payments Policy has application.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Account payments accorded with a detailed 2021-22 Annual Budget

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.1

MOVED: Cr Darren E King SECONDED: Cr Charles Caldwell

That at its December 2021 ordinary meeting Council receive as presented the list of accounts paid in November 2021, totalling \$655,914.16 from Municipal account, \$40,713.40 from Police Licensing account and \$11.62 from Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre account, as represented by:

Municipal Cheques	20541 - 20543	\$	240.00
Municipal Electronic Payments	EFT11542 – EFT11686	\$ 43	38,745.44
Municipal Direct Payments		\$ 2	16,928.72
Police Licensing Payments		\$ 4	40,713.40
BBELC Payments		\$	11.62

CARRIED 9/0 Res 21/12/182

10.2.2 30 November 2021 Statement of Financial Activity

Location:Not applicableApplicant:Not applicableFile:FM/10/003

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 8 December 2021

Authors: D Long – Finance Consultant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Yes

SUMMARY

The Monthly Financial Report for 30 November 2021 is presented for Council's consideration.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 require local governments to prepare monthly reports containing the information that is prescribed.

The Regulations require local governments to prepare annual budget estimates and month by month budget estimates so that comparatives can be made to Year to Date (YTD) Actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income, and materials variances can be commented on.

COMMENT

The Shire prepares the monthly financial statements in the statutory format along with other supplementary financial reports consisting of:

- (a) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Function/Program;
- (b) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature/Type;
- (c) Statement of Financial Activity;
- (d) Summary of Net Current Asset Position;
- (e) Statement of Explanation of Material Variances;
- (f) Statement of Financial Position;
- (g) Statement of Cash Flows;
- (h) Detailed Operating and Non-Operating Schedules;
- (i) Statement of Cash Back Reserves; and
- (j) Loan Borrowings Statement.

At its budget meeting, Council adopted a material variance threshold of \$10,000 or 10%. For interpretation purposes, this means any variance at Function/Program level that is greater than 10% and exceeds \$10,000 in value is reported on and commentary is provided to explain the YTD budget estimate to YTD actual variance. The material variance is shown on the Statement of Financial Activity, in accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*.

The material variance commentary is now provided in a separate statement, called the Statement of Explanation of Material Variances. This statement categorises the variance commentary according to reporting Functions/Programs and groups the variances by Operating Revenue, Operating Expenditure, Non-Operating/Capital Revenue, and Capital Expenditure.

The Statement of Financial Activity as at 30 November shows a closing surplus of \$4,447,437.

CONSULTATION – Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

Section 6.4–Specifies that a local government is to prepare such other financial reports as are prescribed.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996:

Regulation 34 states:

- (1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the sources and applications of funds, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d) for that month in the following detail:
 - (a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditure incurred for an additional purpose under section 6.8(1)(b) or (c);
 - (b) budget estimates to the end of month to which the statement relates;
 - (c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
 - (d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in paragraphs (b) and (c);
 - (e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates.

Sub regulations 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 prescribe further details of information to be included in the monthly statement of financial activity.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS – Nil

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

As presented in the attached reports.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS – Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

MOVED INTO COMMITTEE

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

That the Council move into a committee of the whole under clause 15.6 of the Standing Orders, Local Law No.1.1 to allow members free discussion on the matter.

CARRIED 9/0 Res 21/12/183

MOVED OUT OF COMMITTEE

MOVED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder SECONDED: Cr Darren E King

That the Council moves out of committee of the whole under clause 15.6 of the Standing Orders, Local Law No.1.

CARRIED 9/0 Res 21/12/184

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.2

MOVED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder SECONDED: Cr Helen O'Connell

That Council receive the Monthly Financial Report for 30 November 2021, as presented.

CARRIED 9/0 Res 21/12/185

10.3 PLANNING

10.3.1 Local Planning Policy – Tree Plantations Shire of Boyup Brook

Location: Shire of Boyup Brook.

Applicant: Shire of Boyup Brook.

File: CM/43/001

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None.

Date: 13 December 2021

Author: A. Nicoll, Town Planner.

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland, Chief Executive Officer.

Attachments: Draft Local Planning Policy – Tree Plantation

SUMMARY

To request that Council adopt the attached Tree Plantation Policy for advertising for a period of 60 days prior to consideration for formal adoption by Council.

The purpose of the Tree Plantation Policy is to provide guidance to the Shire and applicants in determining the suitability of proposals for plantations in the Shire of Boyup Brook.

The objectives of the Tree Plantation Policy are to:

- 1. To ensure that Boyup Brook's economic and social wellbeing are not jeopardised by loss of population caused by the introduction of large-scale plantations.
- 2. To ensure that plantations are suitably equipped and have adequate measures to respond to fire outbreaks to prevent harm to the Boyup Brook community.

The policy seeks to protect the use of land for broadacre agriculture, by promoting plantations that are planted in blocks of 20ha or less and that are integrated into broadacre farming operations.

BACKGROUND

The Federal and State Governments encourage plantations and tree planting generally for Carbon Reduction and for employment and environmental benefits. The Federal and State Governments plan to expand Australia's timber plantations by securing private agricultural land for broadacre plantations.

The Shire of Boyup Brook is genuinely concerned that the introduction of additional extensive tree plantations into the Shire or replacement of existing bluegum plantations

will have predictable adverse social, environmental and economic impacts on the Boyup Brook community.

Hence the Shire's Local Planning Scheme No.2 states:

5.2.4 With a view to protecting the agricultural base of the District, Council shall discourage the wholesale planting of broadacre rural holdings for plantations and shall instead, encourage the diversification of rural activities.

Recently, tree farming corporations have made inquiries on the position of the Council on the scheme standard *5.2.4*, which discourages the wholesale planting of broadacre rural holdings for plantations.

To provide additional clarity to applicants and assist Council in determining the suitability of proposals for tree plantations in the Shire of Boyup Brook, it is recommended that Council adopt a formal Tree Plantation Policy.

COMMENT

The draft Tree Plantation Policy has been prepared for the Council to adopt for final preparation and advertising. Post advertising, the policy will be presented to the Council for final review and adoption.

The draft Tree Plantation Policy reinforces the *Local Planning Scheme No.2* position, which is to discourage the wholesale planting of broadacre rural holdings for plantations and instead, encourage the diversification of rural activities.

The policy expands on the scheme position by outlining how the diversification of the rural activities should occur. The Policy recommends that trees are planted in areas of 20ha blocks or less and that sufficient area is maintained between the planted blocks for broadacre farming. The Policy also seeks to ensure that adequately trained and equipped firefighting personnel and equipment are stationed on site.

It is recommended that the Shire Council approve the preparation and advertising of the Tree Plantation Policy to provide guidance to developers on the intent of the scheme position (clause 5.2.4), and ensure that the social, environmental and economic attributes of the municipality are maintained.

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

The Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015, Division 2 — Local planning policies states:

- 3. Local planning policies
- (1) The local government may prepare a local planning policy in respect of any matter related to the planning and development of the Scheme area.
- (2) A local planning policy —

- (a) may apply generally or in respect of a particular class or classes of matters specified in the policy; and
- (b) may apply to the whole of the Scheme area or to part or parts of the Scheme area specified in the policy
- (3) A local planning policy must be based on sound town planning principles and may address either strategic or operational considerations in relation to the matters to which the policy applies.
- (5) In making a determination under this Scheme the local government must have regard to each relevant local planning policy to the extent that the policy is consistent with this Scheme.

The Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in Western Australia defines 'plantation' as follows:

Plantation: a stand of trees of ten hectares (or as defined by the Local Government Authority), or larger, that has been established by sowing or planting of either native or exotic tree species selected and managed intensively for their commercial and/or environmental benefits. A plantation includes roads, tracks, and firebreaks.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Local Planning Scheme No.2

The Shire's Local Planning Scheme No. 2, states:

3.3.4 'Plantation' is a use which Council, in exercising the discretionary powers available to it, may approve under this Scheme.

Schedule 1

plantation has the same meaning as in the Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in Western Australia (2006) published by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Australian Forest Growers.

- 5.2.3 Council, in considering the granting of approval to plantations in the Rural Zone will take into account the landscape and amenity of the area and may refuse to grant approval for the planting of tree species which it does not consider to be appropriate for the area.
- 5.2.4 With a view to protecting the agricultural base of the District, Council shall discourage the wholesale planting of broadacre rural holdings for plantations and shall instead, encourage the diversification of rural activities.

5.18 PLANTATION

In addition to those other matters contained in Clause 5.2, Council shall, in considering applications for 'Plantations', have regard to –

- a) The Code of Practice for Timber Plantations in Western Australia;
- b) Council's Firebreak Order; and
- c) FESA's Guidelines for Plantation Fire Protection

State Planning Policy 2.5: Rural Planning

State Planning Policies provide the highest level of planning policy control and guidance in Western Australia. Prepared under Part 3 of the Planning and Development Act 2005. Relevant sections of *State Planning Policy 2.5: Rural Planning* are set out below:

4 POLICY OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this policy are to:

- (a) support existing, expanded and future primary production through the protection of rural land, particularly priority agricultural land and land required for animal premises and/or the production of food;
- (b) provide investment security for existing, expanded and future primary production and promote economic growth and regional development on rural land for rural land uses;

5. POLICY MEASURES

The WAPC seeks to protect and preserve rural land for rural purposes including primary production, basic raw materials, regional facilities, and protection of biodiversity and landscape. Rural land accommodates a diverse range of land uses, primarily associated with primary production. There are also rural areas with suitable soils, climate, water (rain or irrigation) and access to services such that the land is considered to be high quality agricultural land. The intent of this policy is therefore to protect rural land and encourage a diversity of compatible rural land uses

5.1 Protection of rural land and land uses

The WAPC will seek to protect rural land as a State resource by:

- (a) requiring that land use change from rural to all other uses be planned and provided for in a planning strategy or scheme;
- (b) retaining land identified as priority agricultural land in a planning strategy or scheme for that purpose;
- (c) ensuring retention and protection of rural land for biodiversity protection, natural resource management and protection of valued landscapes and views;
- (d) protecting land, resources and/or primary production activities through the State's land use planning framework
- g) comprehensively planning for the introduction of sensitive land uses that may compromise existing, future and potential primary production on rural land; and

- (h) accepting the impacts of well-managed primary production on rural amenity.
- 5.6 Tree farming
- (a) tree farming is supported and encouraged on rural land as a means of diversifying rural economies and providing economic and environmental benefit;
- (b) tree farming should generally not occur on priority agricultural land;
- (c) tree farming should generally be a permitted use on rural land, except where development of a tree farm would create an extreme or unacceptable bushfire risk or when responding to specific local circumstances as identified in a strategy or scheme;
- (d) local governments should manage the location, extent and application requirements for tree farming in their communities through local planning strategies, schemes and/or local planning policies;
- (e) in planning for tree farming, local government considerations should include but are not limited to, potential bushfire risk, environmental and economic factors, water availability and recharge, visual landscape impacts, transport impacts of tree farming (where harvesting is proposed), planting thresholds, appropriate buffers, and location relative to conservation estates and sensitive land uses;
- (f) where tree farm proposals are integrated with farm management for the purpose of natural resource management and occupy no more than 10 per cent of the farm, the proposal should not require local government development approval; and
- (g) the establishment of tree farms does not warrant the creation of new or smaller rural lots

CONSULTATION

Consultation has been undertaken with the Chief Bushfire Officer and one other member of the Shire Bushfire X-ray team.

The Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015, Division 2 — Local planning policies states:

- (1) If the local government resolves to prepare a local planning policy the local government must, unless the Commission otherwise agrees, advertise the proposed policy as follows —
- (a) publish in accordance with clause 87 the proposed policy and a notice giving details of -
 - (i) the subject and nature of the proposed policy; and
 - (ii) the objectives of the proposed policy; and
 - (iii) how the proposed policy is made available to the public in accordance with clause 87; and
 - (iv) the manner and form in which submissions may be made; and
 - (v) the period for making submissions and the last day of that period;

- (b) if, in the opinion of the local government, the policy is inconsistent with any State planning policy, give notice of the proposed policy to the Commission;
- (c) give notice of the proposed policy in any other way and carry out any other consultation the local government considers appropriate.
- (2) The period for making submissions specified in a notice under subclause (1)(a)(v) must not be less than the period of 21 days after the day on which the notice is first published under subclause (1)(a).
- (3) After the expiry of the period within which submissions may be made, the local government must —
- (a) review the proposed policy in the light of any submissions made; and (b) resolve to
 - (i) proceed with the policy without modification; or
 - (ii) proceed with the policy with modification; or
 - (iii) not to proceed with the policy.
- 4. Procedure for making local planning policy
- (4) If the local government resolves to proceed with the policy, the local government must publish notice of the policy in accordance with clause 87.
- (5) A policy has effect on publication of a notice under subclause (4).
- (6) The local government must ensure that an up-to-date copy of each local planning policy made under this Scheme that is in effect is published in accordance with clause 87.
- (7) Subclause (6) is an ongoing publication requirement for the purposes of clause 87(5)(a).

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.3.1

MOVED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder

- 1. That Council in accordance with Division 2 of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, resolves to:
 - a) Prepare the Tree Plantation Policy (as amended by Council); and
 - b) Advertise the Tree Plantation Policy, in accordance with the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015, clause 87 for a period of 60 days to allow sufficient time for consultation with the local community and other key stakeholders.*

CARRIED 9/0

Res 21/12/186

SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

10.4 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

10.4.1 Development Assessment Panels – Local Government Nominations

Location: N/A
Applicant: Nil
Disclosure of Officer Interest: Nil

Date: 12 November 2021

Author:Maria Lane – Executive AssistantAuthorizing Officer:Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Nomination Form

SUMMARY

Correspondence has been received from the Director General, Development Assessments Panels requesting nominations of Councillors to become Development Assessment Panel (DAP) Members and Alternate (Deputy) Members.

Nominations were to be received by the Minister for Planning by 19 November 2021, however the Shire has been granted an extension to the end of December.

BACKGROUND

A Development Assessment Panel (DAP) is an independent decision-making body comprised of technical experts and elected local government members. These panels determine development applications made under local and region planning schemes, in the place of the original decision maker.

The DAP system came in to operation on 1 July 2011 in order to determine development applications that meet a certain threshold value. Each DAP comprises five members – three specialist members, one of which is the presiding member and two local government members.

Under Regulation 26 of the Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011, the Shire of Boyup Brook is requested to nominate four elected members, comprising two 'Local Members' and two 'Alternative Local Members'. Appointments of current local government DAP members expire on 26 January 2022 and members whose term will be expiring will be eligible for re-consideration at this time.

Following receipt of all local government nominations, the Minister for Planning will consider and appoint all nominees for a two-year term, expiring on 26 January 2024. All appointed local members will be placed on the local government member register and advised of DAP training dates and times. It should be noted that training is a mandatory requirement before members can sit on a DAP and determine applications. Local

government representatives who have previously been appointed to a DAP and have received training are not required to attend further training.

Local government elections may result in a change to local DAP membership if current Councillors, who are DAP members, are not re-elected. In this instance the local government will need to re-nominate for the Minister's consideration and appointment.

COMMENT

Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Section 26 of the Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011 state the following:

- 1. The Minister must cause to be established and maintained a register of local government members of DAPs.
- 2. Subject to sub regulations (4), the register must include the names of 2 members of the council of each local government of a district for which a DAP is established.
- 3. Whenever it is necessary to include a member of a council of a local government on a local government register under sub regulation (2), the Minister must
 - a) in writing, request the local government to nominate a member of the council of the local government for inclusion of the register; and
 - b) unless sub regulation (4) applies, include on the register the name of the person nominated.
- 4. If, within 40 days after the date on which the Minister makes a request under sub regulation (3) or such longer period as the Minister may allow, the local government fails to nominate a person for inclusion on the local government register in accordance with the request, the Minister may include on the register as representative of the local government a person who
 - (a) is an eligible voter of the district of the local government; and
 - (b) the Minister considers has relevant knowledge or experience that will enable that person to represent the interests of the local community of that district.
- 5. For the purposes of sub regulation (4) (a) a person is an eligible voter of a district if that person is eligible under the *Local Government Act 1995* section 4.29 or 4.30 to be enrolled to vote at elections for the district.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS - Nil

BUDGET /FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

There are no budget implications for the Shire of Boyup Brook as DAP members are paid by the Development Assessment Panels for meeting attendance and training.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS – Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.1

MOVED: Cr Charles Caldwell

SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

Council nominated two (2) Councillors, Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder and Cr Steele Alexander as members and two (2) Councillors, Cr Helen O'Connell and Cr Sarah Alexander as Alternate Members for the Development Assessment Panel (DAP) representing the Shire of Boyup Brook.

CARRIED 9/0

Res 21/12/187

11 LATE ITEM

11.1. Amendment to Fees and Charges

Location: N/a
Applicant: N/a

File:

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 16 December 2021

Author:Ben Robinson – Finance ManagerAuthorizing Officer:Ben Robinson – Finance Manager

Attachments: N/A

SUMMARY

The purpose of this report is for the Council to ratify the reduction of several fees related to entry to the swimming pool and equipment hire.

BACKGROUND

The Shire President and CEO have endorsed an update to the following Fees & Charges for the 2021-22 year:

Section	Fee Description	Current Fee	Proposed Fee
		2021/22	2021/22
Swimming Pool –	Adult Entry	\$6.00	\$5.50
Entry Fees			
Swimming Pool –	Spectator Entry	\$3.00	\$2.50
Entry Fees			
Swimming Pool –	Pensioner Card	\$4.00	\$3.50
Entry Fees			
Swimming Pool –	Family - Pension /	\$142.50	\$81.50 plus \$5.00
Season Tickets	Senior Card Holder		for each child
	- 1 Adult with all		attending school
	children attending		
	school		
Swimming Pool -	Mat Hire	\$2.50	\$2.00
Other			

The changes to the entry fees and equipment hire, which cancel the planned increases to these fees, is proposed in order to keep pool entry as affordable as possible to the community. Furthermore, an amendment to the Season Tickets is proposed. This is to keep

it more in line with the Family Single Adult plus children and for there to be more consideration of pension families as currently there is only a \$9.50 reduction for pension.

COMMENT

Increases to pool entry fees are very sensitive due to the public swimming pool being a central fixture in the Boyup Brook community and social outings. Best practice management of public recreational facilities stipulates that entry fees strike a balance between subsidising overheads and encouraging an active and healthy lifestyle in regional local government areas.

CONSULTATION

Ongoing discussions between CEO and Shire President.

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Management expects that removing this increase would result in a negligible reduction to anticipated revenue from Fees & Charges over the 2021-22 financial year.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

Environmental

Nil

Economic

Nil.

Social

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 11.1

MOVED: Cr Steele Alexander

That the Council agree to amend the 2021-22 Schedule of Fees and Charges, and reduce

SECONDED: Cr Darren King

the proposed pool entry fees & equipment hire per the following schedule:

Swimming Pool Entry Fees		Amended Fee for 2021/22
Adult entry	\$6.00	
Spectator entry	\$3.00	
Pensioner Card	\$4.00	
Child entry - under 1 year, up to 5 years - Free		, , ,
Child entry – Attending school	\$3.50	
School Group - Entry Fee (accompanying supervising teachers, parents FREE)	\$2.50	
Local School swimming carnivals - supervising teachers, parents	FREE	†
Australia Day - Free Entry all day	FREE	
rustiana Day 1.100 Ethi, an aa,		
Swimming Pool - Book 10 Tickets		
Adult	\$42.50	
Child (Attending School) / Non swimmer	\$21.50	
Pensioner	\$21.50	
Swimming Pool - Family Day Pass		
Family (includes 2 adults and all children attending school)	\$11.00	
Swimming Pool Season Tickets - eligible persons as identified on the Season		
<u>Pass</u>		
Adult only	\$153.00	
Family, Single - Adult and 1 Child (Attending school)	\$153.00	
	\$153 plus \$5.00	
Family Single - Adult with all children attending school	for each child attending school	
Family (includes 2 adults and all children attending school)	\$274.00	
Family - Pension / Senior Card Holder - 1 Adult with all children attending school	\$142.50	\$81.50 plus \$5.00 for each
Child only - (Over 10 years of age and attending school)	\$81.50	
Single Pensioner / Senior	\$81.50	
Pensioner Couple - with Pension / Senior Cards	\$147.50	
Tensional Couple with Chalon / Centor Cards	ψ147.30	
Vacation Swimming Lessons		
Parent / Carer (non-swimmer) entry 7 Day pass	\$11.50	
Child (6 - 17 yrs) 7 Day Pass	\$11.50	
<u>Other</u>		
Private Hire - Available upon prior arrangements made with Swimming Pool Manager	\$94.50	
Mat Hire [maximum period = 1 hour]	\$2.5 0	\$2.00
Gym Equipment use	\$3.50	
Gym Equipment use - per season	\$82.00	
Use of Showers and no other swimming pool facilities	\$5.50	
Water Aerobics (entry not included)	\$7.00	Per Session
Water Aerobics - 10 class pass (entry not included)	\$63.00	10 Sessions
Private Swimming Lessons (Minimum Participants)	\$48.00	Minimum 4 participants

CARRIED 9/0

Res 21/12/188

11.2 Budget Variation – Road Survey and ROMANS Update

Location: N/A
Applicant: N/A

File: Infrastructure - Roads

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

Date: 15th December 2021

Author: Carolyn Mallett – A/Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Nil

SUMMARY

This report is for Council to consider approving the re-allocation of \$50,000 from GL123610 Heavy Plant Purchases (Capital Expenditure) to GL 122120 Roman Road Data Pickup (Operating Expenditure) as a proposed budget variation which results in a nil net change. This is to provide additional funding to engage a consultant to perform the Infrastructure – Roads & Drainage Asset Revaluation 2021/22.

BACKGROUND

Additional funds are required to be allocated in the adopted Financial Budget 2021/22 to allow for the completion of a comprehensive Infrastructure — Roads & Drainage Asset Revaluation. The selected consultant provided the best value for money quote and is the only one to include a full road network Safety Audit and Safety Report. In addition, they are acknowledged nationally as the leading authority on Road Asset Management, Road Construction and Road Maintenance. However, as their quote was approximately \$50,000 higher than is provided for in the adopted budget, a reallocation of funds is required.

Following the recent purchase and trade of a Council Low Loader, the Depot were fortunate to negotiate savings on the trade. The re-allocation of funds from this account GL123610 Heavy Plant Purchases (Capital Expenditure) will allow for a nil effect budget variation.

Amendments to the Annual Budget will ensure that tight fiscal control is maintained on the Shire's finances.

COMMENT

The WA Local Government Grants Commission (WALGGC) provides untied General Purpose Grants, Special Projects and Road Grants each year. The Road grants are for preserving the road assets and are distributed according to the Asset Preservation Model. This model is used to assess the cost of maintaining a local government's road network and takes into account annual and recurrent maintenance costs and the costs of reconstruction at the end of a roads' useful life. Together with per capita statistics, it is critical that our Infrastructure

 Roads & Drainage asset values are updated to ensure the highest opportunity for WALGGC to accurately determine our annual grants.

CONSULTATION

Consultation has occurred between the Executive and Financial Consultant.

STATUTORY COMPLIANCE

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Local Government Act 1995

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 S 6.8. Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget

- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure
 - (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
 - (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
 - (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.
 - * Absolute majority required.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

It is recommended that the budget be amended to reflect the re-allocation of funds of \$50,000 from GL123610 Heavy Plant Purchases (Capital Expenditure) to GL 122120 Roman Road Data Pickup (Operating Expenditure) as a proposed budget variation.

There will be a Nil overall effect on the Shire budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Prudent financial management of ratepayer's funds and improved opportunity to maximise Financial Assistance Grants funding.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 11.1

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell

SECONDED: Cr Charles Caldwell

That Council authorises the transfer of the sum of \$50,000 from the GL 123610 Heavy Plant Purchases (Capital Expenditure) to GL 122120 Roman Road Data Pickup (Operating Expenditure).

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY 9/0

Res 21/12/189

12 COMMITTEE MINUTES

Nil

13 MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

14 URGENT BUSINESS BY APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT OR A MAJORITY OF COUNCILLORS PRESENT

Nil

15 CONFIDENTIAL MATTERS – BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

Nil

16 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the Shire President, Cr Walker thanked all for attending and declared the meeting closed at 7.47pm.







Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
20544 20545 20546	17/12/2021	Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes Southern City Building Group Water Corporation	Bushfire Risk Mitigation Coordinator Jul-Sep2021 Refund CTF Levy Paid Twice BP62/21 Water Across Shire Facilities to 01/12/2021	-2,608.08 -79.60 -7,334.11
			TOTAL MUNI CHEQUES to 31 December 2021	-10,021.79



Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT11687 EFT11688		A & L Printers Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA)	Councillor Business Cards Fuel Nov2021	-337.00 -7,465.36
EFT11689		AusQ Training	Depot Staff - Traffic Management and Traffic Controller Training	-3,064.00
EFT11690		Ben Robinson	Reimburse Travel Expenses FM Training	-174.32
EFT11691		Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Depot PPE	-284.78
EFT11692 EFT11693		Boyup Brook IGA Brickwood Construction Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Shearing School Catering Oct2021 LRCI Swimming Pool Upgrades - Repair Ablutions Door and Frame	-2,255.26 -2,090.00
EFT11693		Bridgetown Carpets & Floorcoverings	LRCI Swimming Pool Opgrades - Repair Abdutions Bool and Frame LRCI Swimming Pool Upgrades - Gym Flooring	-6,234.00
EFT11695		Building and Construction Training Fund BCITF	BCITF Levy Collected Oct2021	-1,778.39
EFT11696		DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Swimming Pool - Plants	-300.00
EFT11697	04/40/2024	Retravision) Darren Long Consulting	Assistance with Audit, Financial Reporting, Budget and Amendments	-9,968.75
EF111091	01/12/2021	Darren Long Consulting	Oct2021	-9,906.73
EFT11698	01/12/2021	Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and	BSL Collected Oct2021	-1,392.54
EFT11699	01/12/2021	Safety BSL Fraser Trust (The Trustee For)	Rylington Park - Hay Baling	-4,958.80
EFT11700		Great Southern Shearing Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Shearer Training	-4,175.05
EFT11701		Mark Stanton	Rylington Park - Shearer Training	-3,899.00
EFT11702	01/12/2021		Rylington Park - Shearer Training	-4,241.05
EFT11703		Sheridan's	Cr Caldwell Name Badge	-45.87
EFT11704 EFT11705		Shire of Boyup Brook The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport	BSL and BCITF Commission Oct2021	-76.25 -2,246.20
EFITI703	01/12/2021	Pty Ltd)	Kyllington Falk Fleight Nov2021	-2,240.20
EFT11706		Top Gun Shearing Supplies (The Lawrence Family Trust t/as)		-2,533.00
EFT11707 EFT11708	01/12/2021 01/12/2021	Total Tools Bunbury (Bunbury TT Pty Ltd t/as)	Expendable Tools	-2,988.65 -990.00
EFT11708		Winc Australia Pty Limited	FM Training Admin, Depot & BBELC Stationery	-986.82
EFT11710		AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	P146 Verti Mower - Parts	-230.00
EFT11711		AT Plumbing & Gas	Council Chambers - Install Dishwasher	-365.69
EFT11712		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51.80
EFT11713		Blackwood Plant Hire	LRCI Swimming Pool Upgrades - New Entrance Final Payment	-6,633.00
EFT11713		Blackwood Plant Hire	Gravesite Preparation	-1,485.00
EFT11714 EFT11715		Boyup Brook Bowling Club Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Clubhouse Electrical Maintenance Medical Centre - Gazette Advertising Nov2021	-3,000.00 -72.00
EFT11716		Boyup Brook Medical Services	Pre-employment Medical - Grants Officer	-170.00
EFT11717		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	P503 McAlinden Fast Fill Trailer - Parts	-95.00
EFT11717		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	P223 Action 2010 Side Tipper Semi Trailer - Repairs	-99.00
EFT11717		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Workshop Consumables	-120.00
EFT11718 EFT11719		Boyup Brook Working Horse Club Inc Boyup Concrete	Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Equipment	-1,000.00 -8,668.00
EFT11719 EFT11720		Bridgetown Carpets & Floorcoverings	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park Upgrades - Camp Kitchen Slab LRCI Swimming Pool Upgrades - Flooring	-0,666.00 -948.00
EFT11721		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P229 and P231 Mitsubishi MR Triton GLX Utes - Service Kits	-286.00
EFT11722	03/12/2021	Central Regional TAFE	Ranger Training - ROCS 1&2 Nov2021	-834.90
EFT11723	03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price	-149,438.19
EFT11723 EFT11723	03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price	-149,438.19 -68,408.19
EFT11723 EFT11723 EFT11724	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90
EFT11723 EFT11723	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price	-149,438.19 -68,408.19
EFT11723 EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11726 EFT11727	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11736 EFT11736 EFT11737	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11733 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -66.45 -71.85
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11738	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11738	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -66.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11740 EFT11741 EFT11741	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11740 EFT11741	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -66.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -7,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11740 EFT11741	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd)	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11728 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11740 EFT11740 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11745	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11747 EFT11747	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -68.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11740 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11747 EFT11747	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11732 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11740 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11749	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT117478 EFT11748 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11749	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -66.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11749 EFT11750 EFT11750	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Arity Signs Amity Signs	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs Traffic Warning Signs	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -7500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90 -979.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT117478 EFT11748 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11749	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -66.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11729 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11734 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11741 EFT11744 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11750 EFT11750 EFT11751	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Hales Electrical Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd SAI Global Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker Amity Signs Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Australia Post	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs Traffic Warning Signs Fuel Nov-Dec2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90 -979.00 -12,551.57
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11750 EFT11750 EFT11751	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker Amity Signs Amity Signs Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Australian Services Union	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs Traffic Warning Signs Fuel Nov-Dec2021 Postage and Stationery Nov2021 Payroll Deductions	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -776.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -68.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90 -979.00 -12,551.57
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11733 EFT11734 EFT11736 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11739 EFT11740 EFT11741 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11750 EFT11750 EFT11751	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker Amity Signs Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Australian Services Union Australian Taxation Office	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs Traffic Warning Signs Fuel Nov-Dec2021 Postage and Stationery Nov2021 Postage and Stationery Nov2021 Postage and Stationery Nov2021	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -2,500.00 -130.21 -760.00 -772.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -86.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14,52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90 -979.00 -12,551.57 -682.54 -51.80 -56,031.00
EFT11723 EFT11724 EFT11725 EFT11726 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11727 EFT11728 EFT11730 EFT11731 EFT11731 EFT11735 EFT11735 EFT11736 EFT11737 EFT11737 EFT11738 EFT11739 EFT11741 EFT11742 EFT11742 EFT11744 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11745 EFT11746 EFT11747 EFT11747 EFT11748 EFT11748 EFT11749 EFT11750 EFT11750 EFT11751	03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021 03/12/2021	Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family Trust t/as) Elliott's Small Engines (NF & GA Elliott t/as) Erlanda and Mark Deas Focus Networks Focus Networks G&M Detergents G&M Detergents Helen Christine O'Connell Hope Community Fellowship Inc IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Jennifer Coulston Kleenheat Gas - Wesfarmers Kleenheat Gas Pty Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Manjimup Liquid Waste Marketforce Pty Ltd Masons South West Rubber Stamps Neverfail Springwater Limited Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Southern Forest Arts Inc Star Track Express Pty Ltd Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd) Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wilga Progress Association Inc. Euro Diesel Services Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Alan Parker Amity Signs Amity Signs Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Australian Services Union	34 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price 32 Bridge St - Settlement and Balance of Purchase Price P146 Small Plant - Parts Rylington Park - Reimburse Mower Shaft Service Monthly Managed IT Services Nov2021 Microsoft Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription Dec2021 Swimming Pool Hygiene Service Agreement Nov2021-Apr2022 Swimming Pool - Cleaning Supplies Swimming Pool - Repair Main Pool Pump Reimburse Insurance Excess Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Safety Fence Freight Oct-Nov2021 Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Nov2021 Various Shire Buildings - Annual Gas Cylinder Service Fees Grader Service Kits Flax Mill Caravan Park - Septic Tank Pump Out Electors AGM Notice in The West Australian 15/10/2021 DoT Licencing - Self-Inking Stamps Medical Centre - Water Medical Centre Stationery OS&H Management Systems Creative Leadership Program - 2 Admin Staff Freight Nov2021 Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 15/11/2021 Rylington Park Freight Nov2021 P523 Isuzu Rural Fire Truck North Dinninup 2.4R - Parts VBFB Vehicles - Suction Pump Frames Community Grant Funding 2021/22 - Hall Kitchen Upgrades P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Replacement Engine P226 Ammonn AP240 Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - Gear Oil Refund Part Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees - Reduced Charge Due to Camp Kitchen Upgrades Rural Number Signs Traffic Warning Signs Fuel Nov-Dec2021 Postage and Stationery Nov2021 Payroll Deductions	-149,438.19 -68,408.19 -219.90 -430.10 -748.33 -19.14 -246.00 -217.80 -280.50 -400.00 -776.20 -390.97 -480.00 -371.78 -110.90 -68.45 -71.85 -255.94 -500.00 -58.33 -5,385.61 -471.24 -660.00 -4,235.00 -1,000.00 -26,931.30 -14.52 -41.51 -90.00 -53.90 -979.00 -12,551.57





EFT11812

17/12/2021 SOS Office Equipment

Chq/EFT Date Name Description **Amount** EFT11756 17/12/2021 BOC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental Nov2021 -60.12 EFT11757 17/12/2021 BT Equipment Pty Ltd t/a Tutt Bryant Equipment P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Parts -419.66 EFT11758 17/12/2021 Black Box Control Pty Ltd Monthly Grader Tracking Service Dec2021 -115.50 17/12/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire EFT11759 Foster Glen Road Tree Removal -880.00 RRG210 Boyup Brook-Arthur Rd - Gravel Push-up EFT11759 17/12/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire -9,075.00 17/12/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire EFT11759 Loader Hire -330.00 EFT11759 17/12/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Grave Preparation -1,485.00 EFT11759 17/12/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Cemetery - Sand for Backfill -1,980.00 EFT11760 17/12/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -94.40 17/12/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Co - Operative Traffic Cones x 200 -4 474 80 FFT11760 EFT11761 Purchases Nov2021 -5,842.58 EFT11761 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Co - Operative Rylington Park - Crop Chemicals and Other Purchases Nov2021 -4,984.85 EFT11762 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre Medical Centre - Gazette Advertising Dec2021 -324.00 EFT11762 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre Boyup Brook Gazette Advertising Dec2021 -265 00 EFT11763 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Farm Supplies (Lakewood Downs Rylington Park - Agronomy Services Nov2021 -528.00 Pty Ltd) EFT11763 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Farm Supplies (Lakewood Downs Admin Gardens - Reticulation Repairs -5.94 Pty Ltd) EFT11763 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Farm Supplies (Lakewood Downs ESL Fire Trailers - Parts -596.31 Pty Ltd) EFT11764 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook IGA Purchases Nov2021 -638.07 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Medical Services 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust) EFT11765 BBELC - Pre-Employment Medical -170.00 EFT11766 Medical Centre - Staff Gift -48.47 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Tourism Association Inc. EFT11767 Tourist Centre - Shire Contribution to Electricity 12/10/2021-08/12/2021 -201.35 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Tyre Service P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Repairs -489.00 EFT11768 EFT11768 17/12/2021 Boyup Brook Tyre Service Rylington Park - Tractor Tyres -5,149.00 EFT11769 17/12/2021 Brickwood Construction Pty Ltd LRCI Swimming Pool Gym Upgrades - Balance Payment -23.826.00 Stronger Communities R6 Disability Access Grant - Admin Building Access EFT11769 17/12/2021 Brickwood Construction Pty Ltd -5,500.00 Ramp Upgrades Lesser Hall - Ceiling Repairs EFT11769 17/12/2021 Brickwood Construction Pty Ltd -385.00 EFT11770 17/12/2021 Bridgetown Boarding Kennels & Cattery Animal Impound Fees Nov2021 -478.50 17/12/2021 Bridgetown Timber Sales 17/12/2021 Building and Construction Training Fund BCITF 17/12/2021 Busselton Air Service LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Camp Kitchen Materials BCITF Collected Nov2021 EFT11771 -447.90 -415.10 EFT11772 -3,771.90 EFT11773 Annual Fire Break Inspections Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal Nov2021 EFT11774 17/12/2021 Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd -254.89 EFT11775 17/12/2021 Commander Commander System Monthly Rental 20/12/2021 - 19/01/2022 -225.96 EFT11776 17/12/2021 Country Landscaping & Irrigation Flax Mill Caravan Park - Reticulation 4G Access System -1,890.17 Rec Grounds - Reticulation Repairs LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Camp Kitchen Materials EFT11776 17/12/2021 Country Landscaping & Irrigation -1,648.03 17/12/2021 DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown EFT11777 -325 30 Retravision) 17/12/2021 DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown EFT11777 Men's Shed Workshop - Key Cutting -29.94 Retravision) EFT11777 17/12/2021 DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown GP House - Shower Heads -133.98 Retravision) EFT11777 17/12/2021 DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown Expendable Tools -204.95 Retravision) 17/12/2021 Department of Fire & Emergency Services EFT11778 2021/22 Emergency Services Levy 2nd Quarter Contribution -35,324.01 17/12/2021 Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and EFT11779 BSL Collected Nov2021 -569.16 Safety BSL EFT11780 17/12/2021 East Boyup Brook Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade Reservoir Road Property - Support for Water Corporation Burn -3,100.00 EFT11781 EFT11782 17/12/2021 Erlanda and Mark Deas 17/12/2021 Ethan Harder Rylington Park - Reimburse Owner Classer Registration 2022-24 Rylington Park - Shearer Training -290.00 -4,554.55 EFT11783 17/12/2021 Felicity Mead Reimburse Work Clothing Costs -193.92 EFT11784 17/12/2021 Focus Networks IT Management Services Setup - Balance Payment -3,160.30 EFT11784 17/12/2021 Focus Networks Monthly Managed Services Dec2021 -831.81 EFT11784 17/12/2021 Focus Networks Monthly Device Management Fees Dec2021 -2,522.30 17/12/2021 Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd 17/12/2021 Fulton Hogan Industries Pty Ltd EFT11785 Fuel Nov2021 -69 02 Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd - Supplies For Repairs EFT11786 -627.00 Refund Partial Flax Mill Caravan Park Site Fees Due to Illness EFT11787 17/12/2021 Garry Newing -55.50 EFT11788 17/12/2021 Genie Solutions Pty Ltd Medical Centre Quarterly Licence and Support Fee Jan-Mar2022 -1,058.75 EFT11789 17/12/2021 Hales Electrical Stronger Communities R6 Disability Access Grant - Power Outlet for -297.00 Swimming Pool Automatic Doors LRCI Swimming Pool Upgrades - PA System
Rylington Park - Bulk Waste Collection Nov2021 EFT11789 17/12/2021 Hales Electrical -1,650.00 17/12/2021 Hastie Waste EFT11790 -95.00 -1,981.10 17/12/2021 Haycom Technology Medical Centre IT Consulting Fees Nov2021 EFT11791 EFT11791 17/12/2021 Haycom Technology Medical Centre - Server Maintenance Annual Renewal -308.00 EFT11792 17/12/2021 IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll) Freight Nov2021 -85.69 EFT11793 17/12/2021 IXOM Operations Pty Ltd 17/12/2021 Internode Pty Ltd Chlorine Gas Cylinder Service Fee Oct2021 -32.74 FFT11794 Depot Admin and BBFLC Internet Jan2022 -329 97 Fire Grant - Purchase of P534 Mickalarup Fast Fill Trailer EFT11795 17/12/2021 John Papas Trailers -1,260.00 17/12/2021 John Papas Trailers Fire Grant - Purchase of P535 Chowerup Fast Fill Trailer EFT11795 -1,260.00 EFT11796 17/12/2021 Kevin Fitch Community Christmas - Reimburse Bus Hire for Salvation Army Bunbury -193.86 Citadel Band EFT11797 17/12/2021 Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd Grader Service Kits -390.97 17/12/2021 Indinated Additional Tyles 17/12/2021 LGIS Risk Management 17/12/2021 Lamat Cleaning Services Regional Risk Management Coordinator Fee 2021-22 1st Instalment EFT11798 -3.436.16 Cleaning of Various Shire Buildings Dec2021 EFT11799 -3,695.00 EFT11800 17/12/2021 Landgate Rural UV Valuations Sep-Oct2021 -217.35 EFT11801 17/12/2021 Learning Pod Group Developmental Disability WA Grant - Sensory Activity Pack for Community -222.95 Christmas 17/12/2021 Lions Club Boyup Brook 17/12/2021 Local Government Professionals Australia WA Seniors Christmas Lunch - Christmas Puddings Depot Staff Training - Online Introduction to Local Government EFT11802 -130.00 EFT11803 -220.00 EFT11804 17/12/2021 Lotta Pty Ltd Catering Dec2021 -463.00 EFT11805 17/12/2021 Mark Stanton Rylington Park - Shearer Training -5,633.20 EFT11806 17/12/2021 Mobble Pty Ltd Rylington Park - Farm Management App Subscription to Nov2022 -660.00 EFT11807 17/12/2021 Neverfail Springwater Limited Council Chambers - Water -58.05 EFT11807 17/12/2021 Neverfail Springwater Limited 17/12/2021 Nicholas John Cole Medical Centre - Water -29.65 EFT11808 BBELC - Air Conditioner Service -110.00 EFT11809 17/12/2021 Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Medical Centre Stationery -534.84 EFT11810 17/12/2021 Peter William & Catherine Joyce Bradford P534 and P535 Fast Fill Trailers - Standpipes -1,980.00 EFT11811 17/12/2021 SJ Traffic Management Pty Ltd RRG210 Boyup Brook Arthur River Rd - Temporary Traffic Plan -792.00

Photocopier Billing Nov2021 including Community Newsletters

-1.182.78



Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT11813	17/12/2021	SUEZ Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd (NSW)	Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection Nov2021	-584.84
EFT11814	17/12/2021	Shear Pride	Rylington Park - Wool Handling Training	-3,348.29
EFT11815	17/12/2021	Shire of Boyup Brook	BSL and BCITF Commission Nov2021	-28.25
EFT11816	17/12/2021	South Regional TAFE (Previously South West Institute Of Technology)	Depot Staff Training - Auschem	-704.80
EFT11816	17/12/2021	South Regional TAFE (Previously South West Institute Of Technology)	Depot Staff Training - Chainsaw Skillset	-163.40
EFT11817	17/12/2021	Southern Lock & Security	Town Hall Keys	-38.50
EFT11818	17/12/2021	Sprint Express	Freight Nov2021	-349.64
EFT11819	17/12/2021	St John Ambulance Western Australia Ltd (South West)	2021-22 Contribution Towards Emergency Ambulance Service - Payment 1 of 2	-13,454.65
EFT11820	17/12/2021	State Library of WA (Department of Finance - Shared Services)	State Library Freight Recoup Mid-Year 2021	-163.72
EFT11821	17/12/2021	Statewide Bearings	P201 Small Plant - Grease Pump	-866.25
EFT11822	17/12/2021	Stephen Murphy (Elite Carpet Dry Cleaning Service)	BBELC - Carpet Cleaning	-555.00
EFT11823	17/12/2021	Stewart & Heaton Clothing Co. Pty Ltd	VBFB Protective Clothing	-7,226.23
EFT11824	17/12/2021	Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Waste Collection Nov2021	-7,325.35
EFT11825	17/12/2021	Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as)	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 10/12/2021	-5,279.54
EFT11826	17/12/2021	TJ Depiazzi & Sons (Silverspring Trust t/as)	Swimming Pool and Town Gardens - Garden Mix	-181.94
EFT11827	17/12/2021	TSW Shearing (Tristan Scott White t/as)	Rylington Park - Shearer Training	-1,260.00
EFT11828	17/12/2021	Tara Reid	Reimburse Swimming Pool Handheld Vacuum	-422.95
EFT11828	17/12/2021	Tara Reid	Reimburse Swimming Pool Floating Mats x 2	-258.00
EFT11829		Taylor Burrell Barnett (Taylor & Burrell Unit Trust t/as)	Draft Local Planning Strategy Preparation Nov2021	-12,100.00
EFT11830	17/12/2021	Telstra Corporation Limited	Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 01/12/2021	-1,735.22
EFT11831	17/12/2021	The Right Stuff for Landholders	Parks and Gardens Expendable Tools	-54.24
EFT11832	17/12/2021	The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport Pty Ltd)	Rylington Park - Freight Dec2021	-704.00
EFT11833	17/12/2021	The Workwear Group Pty Ltd	Admin Workwear - Finance Manager	-387.30
EFT11834	17/12/2021	Total Tools Bunbury (Bunbury TT Pty Ltd t/as)	Workshop Tools	-205.00
EFT11834		Total Tools Bunbury (Bunbury TT Pty Ltd t/as)	P201 Small Plant - Air Compressor	-1,650.00
EFT11835		Treehouse Coffee Lounge (Webb & Troeger)	Catering Nov-Dec2021	-1,277.80
EFT11836		WA Skills Training Pty Ltd	Depot Staff Training - Plant Operation	-3,300.00
EFT11837	17/12/2021	Winc Australia Pty Limited	Flax Mill Caravan Park - Signage	-66.05
EFT11838	17/12/2021		Depot PPE	-111.80
EFT11839		activ8me (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd)	GP House and Rylington Park Internet and Phone Nov-Dec2021	-212.80
EFT11840	23/12/2021	Hales Electrical	CSRFF Grant Rec Grounds Lights - First Payment	-30,000.00
			TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS to 31 December 2021	-675,129.44



Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
DD6944.1	02/12/2021	Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-722.18
DD6944.2		Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-204.39
DD6944.3	02/12/2021	Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-57.59
DD6944.4	02/12/2021	MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-57.64
DD6946.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 02Dec2021	-6,012.72
DD6958.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-254.48
DD6958.2		Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-146.13
DD6958.3		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-8,362.94
DD6958.4		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,007.14
DD6958.5 DD6958.6		AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,790.37
DD6958.6 DD6958.7		Australian Super Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-1,731.41 -309.43
DD6958.7 DD6958.8		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-509.43 -514.77
DD6958.9		MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-236.04
DD6960.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 08Dec2021	-97,269.12
DD6980.1		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-322.17
DD6980.2		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-101.58
DD6980.3		AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Payroll Deductions	-504.36
DD6980.4		Rest Superannuation	Payroll Deductions	-3,483.56
DD6980.5		Australian Super	Payroll Deductions	-109.78
DD6982.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 20Dec2021	-7,800.91
DD6986.1	22/12/2021	Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-254.48
DD6986.2	22/12/2021	Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-88.76
DD6986.3	22/12/2021	Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-8,346.68
DD6986.4		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,080.55
DD6986.5		AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-3,337.21
DD6986.6		Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1,743.08
DD6986.7		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-316.69
DD6986.8		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-448.11
DD6986.9		MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-236.04
DD6988.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 22Dec2021	-100,527.50
DD6993.1 DD7026.1		Shire of Boyup Brook	Battery World - Drypower 12V Battery	-49.95 -600.00
DD7026.1 DD7026.2		Stephen & Yvonne Dent Stephen & Yvonne Dent	3 Reid PI MWS House - Rent 16/12/2021-29/12/2021 3 Reid PI MWS House - Rent 30/12/2021-12/01/2022	-600.00
DD7026.2 DD7026.3		Stephen & Yvonne Dent	3 Reid PI MWS House - Rent 3/01/2022-26/01/2022	-600.00
DD7026.3 DD7026.4	01/12/2021		Admin, Swimming Pool and Medical Centre Internet Dec2021	-400.30
DD7026.5		De Lage Landen Pty Ltd	Rental Agreement for Photocopier DCVII-C5573 Dec2021	-184.80
DD7026.6		AGDATA Holdings Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Phoenix Accounting Software	-44.00
DD7026.8		Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	2 Reid PI FM House - Rent 20/12/2021-02/01/2022	-660.00
DD7026.9		Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	2 Reid PI FM House - Rent 03/01/2022-16/01/2022	-660.00
DD6958.10	08/12/2021		Superannuation Contributions	-385.28
DD6986.10	22/12/2021	HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-383.61
DD7026.10	31/12/2021	Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	2 Reid PI FM House - Rent 17/01/2022-30/01/2022	-660.00
			TOTAL DD MUNI ACCOUNT TO 31 December 2021	-255,605.75
DD311221	31/12/2021	Police Licensing	Police Claimed December 2021	-40,504.05
			TOTAL DD POLICE LICENSING ACCOUNT TO 31 December 2021	-40,504.05
DD7026.7	24/12/2021	QK Technologies Pty Ltd	BBELC - QikKids Gateway Usage Nov2021	-13.02
			TOTAL DD BOYUP BROOK EARLY LEARNING CENTRE ACCOUNT TO 31 December 2021	-13.02
			SUMMARY	
			CHQ (Muni Account)	-10,021.79
			DD	-255,605.75
			EFT	-675,129.44
			TOTAL	-940,756.98
			ALL MUNI TRANS TO 31 December 2021	-940,756.98
			DD (Police Licensing Account) TO 31 December 2021	-40,504.05
			DD (Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre) TO 31 December 2021	-13.02
			(), (= =, =	



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

31 DECEMBER 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF NET CURRENT POSITION

STATEMENT OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

DETAILED OPERATING AND NON-OPERATING STATEMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

- RESERVE ACCOUNTS
- LOAN SCHEDULE

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

	2021-22	2021-22
	ANNUAL	YTD
EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs)	BUDGET \$	ACTUAL \$
General Purpose Funding	(137,370)	(42,711)
Governance	(403,128)	` '
Law, Order, Public Safety	(400,084)	(208,880)
Health	(1,569,527)	(571,726)
Education and Welfare	(319,914)	, ,
Housing	(152,907)	, ,
Community Amenities	(469,520)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Recreation and Culture	(1,117,428)	· · /
Transport	(3,976,680)	, ,
Economic Services	(651,458)	(151,246)
Other Property and Services	(688,914)	(223,971)
	(9,886,930)	
REVENUE	0.007.000	0.504.005
General Purpose Funding	3,867,689	3,534,025
Governance	450,000	250
Law, Order, Public Safety	158,689	38,869
Health	1,108,380	247,068
Education and Welfare	165,000 76,174	81,460 35,593
Housing Community Amenities	223,600	214,129
Recreation and Culture	50,694	44,575
Transport	202,981	190,476
Economic Services	107,077	53,804
Other Property & Services	778,777	451,600
Official Appears & Scryices	6,739,061	4,891,850
Increase(Decrease)	(3,147,869)	2,334,963
FINANCE COSTS		
Housing	(2,268)	(1,186)
Recreation & Culture	(4,132)	(2,160)
Other Property & Services	(2,125)	Ó
Total Finance Costs	(8,525)	(3,346)
NON-OPERATING REVENUE		
Recreation & Culture	192,221	26,000
Transport	1,945,165	401,654
Economic Services	521,820	0
Total Non-Operating Revenue	2,659,206	427,654
DDOELT//LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS		
PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS Housing Profit	0	0
Transport Profit	0	0
Transport Loss	0	0
Total Profit/(Loss)	0	0
NET RESULT	(497,188)	2,759,271
Other Comprehensive Income		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0
Total Abnormal Items	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(497,188)	2,759,271
	(101,100)	_,. ••,=: 1

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

	2021-22 ORIGINAL BUDGET	2021-22 YTD ACTUAL
Expenses	(0.400.000)	(4.704.070)
Employee Costs	(3,136,286)	(1,704,278)
Materials and Contracts	(2,352,591)	(449,553)
Utility Charges	(221,024)	(58,039)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,939)	(0.040)
Interest Expenses	(8,525)	(3,346)
Insurance Expenses	(244,831)	(230,485)
Other Expenditure	(345,259)	(114,533)
	(9,895,455)	(2,560,233)
Revenue		
Rates	3,142,969	3,148,730
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,032,368	587,361
Fees and Charges	1,736,814	670,689
Interest Earnings	32,100	16,083
Other Revenue	794,810	468,989
	6,739,061	4,891,850
	(3,156,394)	2,331,618
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,659,206	427,654
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	0
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0
	2,659,206	427,654
Net Result	(497,188)	2,759,271
Other Comprehensive Income		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0
Total Other Comprehensive Income	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(497,188)	2,759,271

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

ORIGINAL BUDGET BUDGET (a) ACTUAL (b)		2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
OPERATING REVENUE S S S							VAIL
General Purpose Funding					(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
Covermance					04.044	Millio Theory	
Law, Order Public Safety 158,688 129,188 38,869 (81,319) 209,22% Lebadition and Welfare 166,000 101,178 81,460 35,593 Within Threshold Mithin Threshold Mith	, ,				,		
Health		1	1				_
Education and Welfare					· · /		
Housing							
Community Amenities 223,600							
Recreation and Culture					Within Threshold		lack
Economic Services 107.077 43.832 53.804 Within Threshold (18.53%) Companies 178.777 274.725 451.800 176.875 (39.17%)					Within Threshold	(15.95%)	
Chebr Property and Services	Transport	202,981	187,748	190,476	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE 3,597,097	Economic Services		43,832		Within Threshold	(18.53%)	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	Other Property and Services						
Ceneral Purpose Funding		3,597,097	1,912,612	1,743,120	(182,085)		
Covernance (403,128) (260,256) (153,481) 100,774 69,57% A Law, Order, Public Safety (400,084) (159,827) (692,333) (571,726) 120,607 21,10% A A Community Amenities (159,527) (103,648) (50,463) 53,185 105,39% A A Community Amenities (156,175) (103,648) (50,463) 53,185 105,39% A A Community Amenities (409,520) (224,539) (157,904) 76,635 48,539% A A Community Amenities (409,520) (224,539) (157,904) 76,635 72,91% A A Community Amenities (651,488) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489) (631,489)		(407.070)	(04.054)	(40.744)	40.000	45.050/	
Law, Order, Public Safety (400,084) (192,810) (208,880) (16,070) within Threshold Leath (1,599,527) (399,33) (517,726) (10,607 21.10% 21.10% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00% 21.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						^
Health		, , ,					•
Education and Welfare (319,914) (171,637) (146,587) 25,050 17,09% A Nousing (155,175) (103,648) (50,463) 53,185 105,39% A Recreation and Culture (1,256) (489,520) (234,539) (157,904) 76,635 48,539 A A Economic Services (3,976,880) (1,321,580) (570,839) (330,143) 240,696 72,91% A A Economic Services (691,039) (266,659) (223,971) (3,151,334) 251,45% A Economic Services (691,039) (266,659) (223,971) (40,688 18,179 40,688 18,179 40,688 18,179 40,688 18,179 40,688 40,689 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045 40,045					, ,		
Housing							
Community Amenities (469,520) (224,539) (157,904) 76,635 48,53% A Recreation and Culture (1,121,560) (7570,839) (330,143) (324,0666 72,91% A Transport (3,976,680) (1,838,513) (523,119) 1,315,394 251,45% A Commic Services (651,458) (246,664) (151,246) 95,618 63,22% A Cheer Property & Services (691,039) (264,659) (222,93,71) (40,688 18,17% A Cheer Property & Services (691,039) (264,659) (222,93,71) (40,688 18,17% A Cheer Property & Services (6,298,358) (4,725,437) (817,112) (1,895,731 (817,112) (1,895,731 (817,112) (1,895,731 (817,112) (1,895,731 (817,112) (1,895,731 (817,112) (1,870,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,737,038) (1,							
Recreation and Culture				' '			_
Transport Economic Services (651.458) (1.838.513) (523.119) (1.315.394 251.45% ▲ Commic Services (651.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (284.659) (223.971) 40.688 18.17% (69.895.458) (691.039) (292.937) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (891.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991.039) (991	1						_
Contemporation Cont							_
Other Property & Services (691,039) (264,659) (22.3,971) 40,688 18.17% A	· ·						_
(9,895,455) (4,638,048) (2,756,232) 2,077,816 (6,298,358) (6,298,358) (2,725,437) (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,895,731 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817,112) 1,737,038 (817							A
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET							
ROM BUDGET	<u>Increase(Decrease)</u>						
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current) 40,045 0 0 0 Within Threshold 0.00%	NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED					1	
Profit / Loss on the disposal of assets 0 0 0 0							
Depreciation Written Back 3,586,938 1,737,038 0 (1,737,038) 0.00% 3,626,984 1,737,038 0 (1,737,038) 0.00% 1,737,038 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038) 0 (1,737,038		40,045	1	-			
Sub Total Sub	I' '	1	1	_			
INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Q.671,374 (988,398) (817,112) 158,693	Depreciation Written Back						
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	0.1.7.4.4					4	
Purchase of Land		(2,6/1,3/4)	(988,398)	(817,112)	158,693	-	
Purchase Buildings Q484,544 Q208,494 (180,459) 28,035 15.54% 405.64% Purchase Plant and Equipment Q28,500) (873,500) (172,753) 700,747 405.64% 405.64% Purchase Furniture and Equipment Q		۱ ,	(170,000)	(210.627)	(40.627)	(22 60%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment 928,500 (873,500) (172,753) 700,747 405.64% Purchase Furniture and Equipment 0 0 0 0 Within Threshold 0% Infrastructure Assets - Roads (2,637,451) (1,801,378) (599,696) 1,210,682 204.96% Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths (143,850) (75,600) 0 0 49,575 0.00% Infrastructure Assets - Drainage (49,875) 0 (606) Within Threshold 100.00% Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals (11,300) (11,300) (4,000) Within Threshold (182.50%) Infrastructure Assets - Recreation (497,964) (47,059) (117,651) (70,592) 60.00% Infrastructure Assets - Other (646,820) (25,000) (7,033) 17,967 255.47% Proceeds from Sale of Assets 62,500 62,500 27,273 (35,227) (129.17%) Contributions for the Development of Assets 2,659,206 706,538 427,654 (278,884) 65.21% Amount Attributable to Investing Activities (2,728,173) (2,492,868) (837,899) 1,648,275 FINANCING ACTIVITIES (277,11) (9,383) (9,943) 0 Amount Attributable to Financing Activities (166,415) (11,883) (9,943) 0 FUNDING FROM (170,000) (170,000) 0 Within Threshold 0% Cans Raised 170,000 170,000 0 Within Threshold 0% Cans Raised 170,000 170,000 0 Within Threshold 0% Closing Funds (2,18,000 2,248,459 130,459 Within Threshold 0% Amount Raised from General Rates 3,141,964 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 3,149,64 5,397,189 (39,541)		-		, , ,			
Purchase Furniture and Equipment				,			
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	· ·						
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths (143,850) (75,600) 0 75,600 0.00% 1nfrastructure Assets - Aerodromes (49,575) (49,575) 0 (606) Within Threshold 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00% 100,00%	· ·	-		-			
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes				, , ,			
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	· ·		,				
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals (11,300) (11,300) (4,000) Within Threshold (182.50%) (182.50%) (117,651) (70,592) (60.00% (25,000) (7,033) (17,967) (255.47% (255.47% (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,000) (25,	Infrastructure Assets - Drainage				Within Threshold		
Infrastructure Assets - Other	<u>-</u>			(4,000)	Within Threshold	(182.50%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July Amount Raised from General Rates Closing Funds Proceeds from Sale of Assets 62,500 62,500 706,538 427,654 (278,884) 65.21% (27,711) (9,383) (9,943) Within Threshold Within Threshold 0% 4 Within Threshold 0% Mithin Threshold 0% ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Infrastructure Assets - Recreation				(70,592)		
Contributions for the Development of Assets	Infrastructure Assets - Other	(646,820)	(25,000)	(7,033)	17,967		
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Loans Raised Amount Raised from General Rates Closing Funds Total (2,728,173) (2,492,868) (837,899) 1,648,275 (9,943) Within Threshold (9,943) Within Threshold (138,704) (2,500) 0 Within Threshold 0% (166,415) (11,883) (9,943) (1,664,954) 1,806,968 135,997 0 0 Within Threshold 0% (170,000) 0% (170,000) 0% Within Threshold 0% Amount Raised from General Rates 0 0 0 0 Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold O% Amount Raised from General Rates 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)							
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal (27,711) (9,383) (9,943) Within Threshold 0%					, ,		
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal (27,711) (9,383) (9,943) Within Threshold Within Threshold 0%		(2,728,173)	(2,492,868)	(837,899)	1,648,275		
Funding From Reserves (138,704) (2,500) 0 Within Threshold 0% ▲ Funding From Reserves Sub Total (5,565,962) (3,493,149) (1,664,954) 1,806,968 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □		,					
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities Sub Total (166,415) (11,883) (9,943) 0							
Sub Total (5,565,962) (3,493,149) (1,664,954) 1,806,968					vvitnin i nreshold	0%	A
FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves 135,997 0 0 Within Threshold 0% ▲ Loans Raised 170,000 170,000 0 (170,000) 0% ■ Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July 2,118,000 2,248,459 130,459 Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Mithin Threshold ■ Closing Funds 0 0 0 Within Threshold 0% ■ 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541) ■	_				4 006 000	-	
Transfer from Reserves 135,997 0 0 Within Threshold 0% ▲ Loans Raised 170,000 170,000 0 (170,000) 0% ▲ Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July 2,118,000 2,118,000 2,248,459 130,459 Within Threshold A Amount Raised from General Rates 3,141,964 3,141,964 3,148,730 Within Threshold Within Threshold A Closing Funds 0 0 Within Threshold 0% A 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)		(0,000,902)	(3,483,149)	(1,004,954)	1,806,968	1	
Loans Raised 170,000 170,000 0 (170,000) 0% Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July 2,118,000 2,118,000 2,248,459 130,459 Within Threshold Amount Raised from General Rates 3,141,964 3,141,964 3,148,730 Within Threshold Within Threshold Mithin Threshold 0 Closing Funds 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)		135 007		0	Within Threehold	0%	•
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July							_
Amount Raised from General Rates 3,141,964 3,141,964 3,148,730 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0% ▲ Closing Funds 0 0 0 Within Threshold 0% ▲ 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)						· ·	
Closing Funds 0 0 0 Within Threshold 0% 5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)							_
5,565,961 5,429,964 5,397,189 (39,541)							A
	Ĭ			-			
	NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)						

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

		2021-22 ORIGINAL	2021-22 YTD	2021-22 YTD	MATERIAL \$	MATERIAL %	VAR
	Code		BUDGET (a)		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE		\$	\$	\$	(w) (w)	(b) (a)/(a)	
Ex-Gratia Rates & Write-offs	19	1,005		0	Within Threshold	0%	╽▲
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	11	1,032,368		587,361	(61,955)	10.55%	
Fees and Charges	14	1,736,814	963,068	670,689	(292,379)	43.59%	
Interest Earnings	16	32,100	,	16,083	Within Threshold	15.74%	
Other Revenue	17	794,810		468,989	188,505	(40.19%)	
Profit on Disposal of Asset	18		200,404	100,303	Within Threshold	0%	
		3,597,097		1,743,121	(165,829)	1 0,0	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE		,,,,,,,,,,	.,,	.,,	(100,020)		
Employee Costs	30	(3,136,286)	(1,404,119)	(1,542,445)	(138,326)	Within Threshold	
Materials and Contracts	32	(2,352,591)	. , , ,	(611,386)	302,749	(49.52%)	
Utility Charges	34	(221,024)		(58,039)	47,426	81.72%	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	33	(3,586,939)	, , ,	0	1,737,038	0%	
Interest Expenses	36	(8,525)	,	(3,346)	Within Threshold	232.25%	
Insurance Expenses	35	(244,831)	, , ,	(230,485)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Other Expenditure	37	(345,259)	, , ,	(114,533)	111,383	97.25%	
Loss on Disposal of Asset	38	(0.0,200)	,	(111,000)	Within Threshold	0.00%	
		(9,895,455)	(4,638,048)	(2,560,233)	2,060,271		
Increase(Decrease) 	(6,298,358)	(2,725,437)	(817,112)	1,894,442		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUI		(1, 11,111,	(, , , , ,	(- , ,	, , ,		
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)	Ĭ	40,045	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets		0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back		3,586,939	1,737,038	0	(1,737,038)	0.00%	
		3,626,984	1,737,038	0	(1,737,038)		
Sub Tota	/	(2,671,374)	(988,398)	(817,112)	157,404	1	
INVESTING ACTIVITIES		,	, , ,	, , ,	,	1	
Purchase of Land		0	(170,000)	(219,627)	(49,627)	22.60%	
Purchase Buildings		(484,544)		(180,459)	28,035	(15.54%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(928,500)	(873,500)	(172,753)	700,747	(405.64%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		(2,637,451)	(1,801,378)	(590,696)	1,210,682	(204.96%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		(143,850)	(75,600)	0	75,600	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes		(49,575)	(49,575)	0	49,575	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		(49,875)	0	(606)	Within Threshold	100.00%	A
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals		(11,300)	(11,300)	(4,000)	Within Threshold	(182.50%)	1
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		(497,964)	(47,059)	(117,651)	(70,592)	60.00%	1
Infrastructure Assets - Other		(646,820)		(7,033)	17,967	255.47%	▲
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		62,500	62,500	27,273	(35,227)	(129.17%)	▼
Contributions for the Development of Assets	13	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		427,654	(278,884)	65.21%	1
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities		(2,728,173)	(2,492,868)	(837,899)	1,648,275]	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES							
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal		(27,711)	. , ,	(9,943)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	▲
Transfer to Reserves		(138,704)		0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities		(166,415)	. , ,	(9,943)	0]	
Sub Total	/	(5,565,962)	(3,493,149)	(1,664,954)	1,805,679	ļ	
FUNDING FROM							
Transfer from Reserves		135,997	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	▲
Loans Raised		170,000	,	0	(170,000)	0%	1
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July		2,118,000		2,248,459	130,459	Within Threshold	▲
Amount Raised from General Rates	10	-, ,	3,141,964	3,148,730	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	▲
Closing Funds		0		0	Within Threshold	0%	▲
		5,565,961	5,429,964	5,397,189	(39,541)]	
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(1)	1,936,815	3,732,235		ı	1

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

	ACTUAL 31 DECEMBER 2021
Current Assets	
Cash at bank and on Hand	3,837,716
Restricted Cash	116,154
Restricted Cash Reserves	2,389,329
Trade Receivables	1,352,456
Stock on Hand	702,685
Total Current Assets	8,398,339
Current Liabilities	
Trade Creditors	(\$405,042)
Bonds and Deposits	(\$145,180)
Accrued Wages	(\$64,569)
Accrued Interest on Loans	(\$2,392)
Accrued Expense	(\$62,318)
ATO Liabilities	\$0
Contract Liability	(\$685,660)
Loan Liability	(\$10,235)
Provisions	(\$338,207)
Total Current Liabilities	(\$1,713,604)
Sub-Total Adjustments	6,684,736
LESS Cash Backed Reserves	(\$2,389,329)
LESS Restricted Cash	\$0
LESS Inventory	(\$702,685)
LESS Prepaid Expenses	\$0
ADD: Employee Leave Provisions	\$0
ADD: Accrued Interest	\$2,392
ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages	\$64,569
ADD: Accrued Expenses	\$62,318
ADD: Current Loan Liability	\$10,235
Rounding	(1)
Net Current Position	3,732,235

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING REVENUE			/0 V/ II (I) II (O)
General Purpose Funding			
Increase in general purpose and local road grant allocations higher than budget	PERMANENT	21 2/1	Within Threshold
estimate	PERIVIAINEINI	21,341	within Threshold
Governance			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	100.00%
Law Order & Public Safety -			
Mitigation grant lower than anticipated for the reporting period.	TIMING	(81,319)	209.22%
Health			
Medical surgery revenue lower than anticipated for reporting period.	PERMANENT	(279,263)	113.03%
Education & Welfare			
Early learning centre fees lower than anticipated for reporting period.	PERMANENT	(19,718)	24.21%
Housing			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	17.40%
Community Amenities			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Recreation & Culture			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	(15.95%)
Transport			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Economic Services			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	(18.53%)
Other Property and Services			
Diesel fuel rebate lower than anticipated for reporting period. Rylington Park Income	TIMING	176,875	(39.17%)
higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIVIING	170,073	(59.17 70)

	TIMING /		
REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
General Purpose Funding		10.220	45.050/
Administration allocations lower than anticipated for reporting period. Governance		19,239	45.05%
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Member sitting fees, Conference expenses,			
Member donation expenses and Warren-Blackwood Alliance expenses lower than	TIMING	106,774	69.57%
anticipated for reporting period.	THVIIITO	100,774	05.51 70
Law Order & Public Safety -			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Leave payout under Fire Hazard Reduction	DEDMANIENT/		
expenses not anticipated. Plant & Equipment Maintenance expenses higher than	PERMANENT/	(16,070)	Within Threshold
budget estimate.	TIMING		
Health			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Medical Services employee expenses and			
superannuation expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Medical Centre	PERMANENT/		
insurance premium expenses and computer expenses lower than anticipated for	TIMING	120,607	21.10%
reporting period. Medical service general operations expenses higher than budget			
estimate.			
Education & Welfare			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Interest on Aged Initiative loan lower than	PERMANENT/	25.050	47.000/
anticipated. Early Learning Centre Employee costs higher than anticipated for reporting	TIMING	25,050	17.09%
period. Housing			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Staff housing expenses lower than anticipated			
for reporting period. Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge expenses and Community Housing	TIMING	53,185	105.39%
Units expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.		33,.33	100.0070
Community Amenities			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Boyup Transfer Station employee expenses and			
Boyup Brook Transfer Station expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	76,635	48.53%
Cemetery operation expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period.			
Recreation & Culture			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Boyup Brook halls operation expenses higher			
than anticipated for reporting period. Reserves and parks wages and overheads			
expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Swimming pool general	TIMING	240,696	72.91%
operations expenses and swimming pool building expenses lower than anticipated for			
reporting period.			
Transport			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Road maintenance and repairs expenses,			
Repairs & Maint - bridges expenses, drains and culverts maintenance expenses, town	TIMBLE	4.045.004	054 450/
services tree pruning expenses, emergency services expenses higher than anticipated	TIMING	1,315,394	251.45%
for reporting period. Town services verge spraying expenses lower than anticipated for			
reporting period. Economic Service			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Community development officer expenses higher			
than anticipated for reporting period. Caravan Park/Flaxmill operation expenses lower			
than anticipated for reporting period. Saleyards expenses lower than anticipated for	PERMANENT/	95,618	63.22%
reporting period. Standpipe expenses and country music festival expenses lower than	TIMING	95,016	03.22 %
anticipated for reporting period.			
Other Property & Services			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Supervision expenses, Training and meeting			
expenses, and Occupational Health & Safety expenses higher than anticipated for			
reporting period. Repair wages expenses and fuel & oil expenses lower than			
anticipated for reporting period. Parts & repairs expenses, and Tubes & Tyres	TIME	10.000	40.4=0.
expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Administration staff employee	TIMING	40,688	18.17%
expenses and Employer Indemnity Insurance expenses higher than anticipated for			
reporting period. Rylington Park operational expenses higher than anticipated for			
reporting period.			

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
CAPITAL REVENUES		·	
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Recreation & Culture			
Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions - Oval Light Grants - Funding lower than			
anticipated for reporting period.		(30,155)	
Grants and Contributions - Swimming Pool - Grant funding lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(6,822)	
Non-Operating Grants - Sandakan Memorial Grant - Grant received earlier than anticipated	TIMING	16,000	
Transport Regional Road Group Grants - RRG funding higher than anticipated for reporting	TIMING		
period.	HIMING	2,340	
Roads to Recovery Grants - Grant funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(25,319)	
LRCI Commonwealth Grant - Grant funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(175,682)	
Special Bridge funding MRDWA - Bridge funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(85,000)	
Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies Airport - Grant received earlier than anticipated	TIMING	25,754	
	=	(278,884)	65.21%
Proceeds from Sale of Assets			
Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Trade-in of all vehicles not yet occurred.	TIMING	(35,227)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets -	-	(35,227)	(129.17%)
Transfers from Reserve		(55,221)	(120.1770)
Transfers from Reserve -		0	0%

	TIMING /		
REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			
Transfers to Reserve - Interest on Reserve Accounts higher than anticipated for			
reporting period.	TIMING	(2,500)	0%
l portaing portage.		(2,000)	370
<u>Land</u>			
Housing			
	TIMING	((0.00=)	
Land Acquisition - Land acquisition costs higher than anticipated for reporting period	_	(49,627)	0.00%
Total (Over)/Under Budget	=	(49,627)	0.00 /6
Buildings			
Recreation & Culture			
LRCI 2 - Lesser Hall Flooring Replacement - Project not yet commenced	TIMING	15,000	
Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings - Project not yet commenced	TIMING	13,644	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade - Project commenced earlier	TIMING		
than anticipated.	TIMING	(88,629)	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covering Replacement - Project expenses	TIMING		
lower than anticipated for reporting period.		52,000	
Economic Services Tourist Centre - Land & Building		0	
LRCI Building Projects - Flaxmill - Project expenses higher than anticipated for		U	
reporting period	TIMING	(28,915)	
Other Property & Services		(==,=:=)	
Canal Property & Corriose	DEDMANIENT		
Administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades - No Budget allocation **NB**	PERMANENT	(5,000)	
Rylington Park House Capital - project not yet commenced	TIMING	55,000	
Rylington Park Chemical Shed - Project not yet commenced	TIMING _	15,000	
		00.005	4E E40/
	=	28,035	15.54%
Plant & Equipment	=	28,035	15.54%
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture	=	28,035	15.54%
	= TIMING	28,035 7,500	15.54%
Recreation & Culture	= TIMING		15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	= TIMING		15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport	TIMING TIMING	7,500	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred.		7,500 48,000	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services	TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500	15.54%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Municipal Funded Road Projects -	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Municipal Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting Period. Municipal Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270 (160,979)	405.64%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting Period. Municipal Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270	405.64%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270 (160,979)	
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquistion not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting Period. Municipal Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270 (160,979)	405.64%
Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquistion not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition occurred earlier than anticipated Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisition not yet occurred. Total (Over)/Under Budget Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Municipal Funded Road Projects - Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Total (Over)/Under Budget Footpath Construction	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	7,500 48,000 (1,290) 540,037 60,000 40,000 11,500 700,747 378,993 980,398 0 12,270 (160,979) 1,210,681	405.64%

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
Drainage Infrastructure	TERMANENT	Ψ VAINIAIVOL	70 VAINIAINOL
Drainage Projects - Drainage projects commenced earlier than anticipated Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING	(606) (606)	100.00%
Airport Infrastructure			
Aerodrome Runway Reconstruction - Project not yet commenced Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING	49,575 49,575	0.00%
Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	7,300	
Total (Over)/Under Budget		7,300	(182.50%)
Recreation Infrastructure			
LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period	TIMING	(12,586)	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Chlorine System Replacement - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(30,733)	
Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals		0	
Football Oval Lighting Upgrade - CSRFF - Project commenced earlier than anticipated. Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING	(27,273) (70,592)	60.00%
Other Infrastructure			
Economic Services LRCI 1 - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades - Project expenses higher than anticipated	TIMING		
for reporting period. LRCI 1 - Tourism Centre Upgrades		(7,033)	
Boyup Brook Viewing Tower Construction		0 0	
Other Property & Services		ŭ	
Rylington Park Rain Water Tank - Project not yet commenced	TIMING	25,000	
Total (Over)/Under Budget		17,967	255.47%
Note: (NB) = No Budget Provision Made			

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

	Note	2020-21	2021-22	Variance
	Note	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	Vallatice
		\$	\$	\$
Current assets				
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		2,976,194	3,844,187	867,993
Restricted Cash		2,389,329	2,389,329	0
Trade and other receivables		621,352	1,352,456	731,104
Inventories		702,685	702,685	0
Other assets	_	0	0	0
Total current assets	_	6,693,671	8,398,339	1,704,669
Non-current assets				
Trade and other receivables		23,574	23,574	0
LG House Unit Trust		73,807	73,807	o l
Land		2,302,466	2,522,093	219,627
Buildings		10,077,463	10,257,922	180,459
Furniture & Equipment		54,435	54,435	0
Plant & Equipment		2,730,905	2,876,386	145,480
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		75,298,522	75,889,218	590,696
Infrastructure Assets - Bridges		17,641,156	17,641,156	0
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		1,147,516	1,147,516	0
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		1,617,220	1,732,435	115,215
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		10,349,028	10,349,634	606
Infrastructure Assets - Parks/Ovals		415,130	417,565	2,436
Infrastructure Assets - Other	_	3,322,929	3,333,961	11,033
Total non-current assets	_	125,054,149	126,319,702	1,265,553
Total assets		131,747,819	134,718,041	2,970,222
Current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		417,279	534,322	(117,043)
Bonds and deposits		41,331	145,180	(103,850)
Contract Liabilities		685,660	685,660	0
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		20,178	10,235	9,943
Provisions	_	338,207	338,207	0
Total current liabilities		1,502,654	1,713,604	(210,950)
Non-current liabilities				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		93,502	93,502	0
Provisions	_	16,850	16,850	0
Total non-current liabilities	_	110,352	110,352	0
Total liabilities	_	1,613,006	1,823,956	(210,950)
Net assets		130,134,813	132,894,085	2,759,271
Equity				
Retained surplus		59,469,831	59,469,831	0
Net Result		0	2,759,271	2,759,271
Reserve - asset revaluation		68,275,654	68,275,654	0
Reserve - Cash backed	_	2,389,329	2,389,329	0
Total equity		130,134,813	132,894,085	2,759,271

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

	Note	2020-21 ACTUAL	2021-22 BUDGET	2021-22 ACTUAL
Cash Flows from operating activities		\$	\$	\$
Payments				
Employee Costs		(3,375,493)	(3,458,423)	(1,478,896
Materials & Contracts		(1,285,877)	(2,336,056)	(551,032
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(191,781)	(221,024)	(58,039
Insurance		(203,291)	(8,525)	(230,485
Interest Expense		(76,918)	(244,831)	(3,346
Goods and Services Tax Paid		(81,639)	(=11,551)	(208,009
Other Expenses		(201,857)	(345,259)	(114,533
		(5,416,856)	(6,614,118)	(2,644,339
Receipts		(2) 2)223	(2,72 , 2,7	() -)
Rates		2,946,636	3,142,969	2,585,58
Operating Grants & Subsidies		1,936,757	1,004,774	440,54
Fees and Charges		1,803,022	1,836,814	670,68
Interest Earnings		32,364	32,100	16,08
Goods and Services Tax		3,391	359,700	180,01
Other		768,139	801,352	572,83
		7,490,309	7,177,709	4,465,74
Net Cash flows from Operating Activities		2,073,454	563,591	1,821,40
Cash flows from investing activities				
Payments				
Purchase of Land			(170,000)	(219,627
Purchase of Buildings		(216,335)	(314,544)	(180,459
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(183,576)	(928,500)	(172,753
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		(163,370)	(928,300)	(172,730
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets		(1,680,847)	(2,467,451)	(590,696
Purchase of Bridges Assets		(722,000)	(170,000)	(590,090
Purchase of Footpath Assets		(122,000)	(143,850)	
Purchase Drainage Assets		(85,356)	(49,875)	(606
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets		(4,000)	(11,300)	(6,436
Purchase Recreation Assets		(134,056)	(497,964)	(115,21
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets		(96,808)	(696,395)	(7,033
Receipts		(00,000)	(000,000)	(1,000
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		192,727	62,500	27,27
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets		2,069,877	2,000,869	427,65
		(877,124)	(3,386,510)	(837,899
Oarle flavor from flavor for a C. W.				
Cash flows from financing activities		(240 407)	(07.744)	(0.04)
Repayment of Debentures		(319,487)	(27,711)	(9,943
Advances to Community Groups			0	
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans		0	470.000	
Proceeds from New Debentures Net cash flows from financing activities		(319,487)	170,000 142,289	(9,943
				•
Net increase/(decrease) in cash held		876,843	(2,680,630)	973,56
Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period		4,492,791	5,276,581	5,369,63
Cash at the End of Reporting Period		5,369,634	2,595,951	6,343,19

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

Notes

	2020-21	2021-22	2021-22
	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL
RECONCILIATION OF CASH	\$	*	\$
RECONCILIATION OF CASH			
Cash at Bank	2,654,711	57,821	3,934,920
Restricted Cash	2,708,973	2,532,180	2,402,129
Cash on Hand	5,950	5,950	6,150
TOTAL CASH	5,369,634	2,595,951	6,343,199
	0,000,001	2,000,001	0,010,100
RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
TO OPERATING RESULT			
Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement)	1,187,530	(497,188)	2,759,271
Add back Depreciation	3,504,032	3,586,939	0
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets	(70,178)	-	0
AASB15 Adjustment			
LG House Unit trust	(2,586)		
Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements	0	-	0
Contributions for the Development of Assets	(2,231,363)	(2,000,869)	(427,654)
Changes in Assets and Liabilities			
(Increase)/Decrease in Inventory	(71,503)	0	0
(Increase)/Decrease in Receivables	(331,582)	482,777	(731,104)
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable	135,294	(362,182)	220,893
Increase/(Decrease) in Contract Liability	27,595	(685,931)	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments	0	Ó	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions	(73,784)	40,045	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses	0	0	0
Davidia a			
Rounding NET CASH FROM(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES	2,073,454	563,591	1,821,407
NET CASH FROM (USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES	2,073,434	303,391	1,041,407

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	PE	MPARATIVES RIOD 06 EMBER 2021 Actual	CURREN' YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
Proceeds Sal	e of Assets						
123001 092010	Proceeds Sale of Assets Proceeds - Sale of Land/Buildings	(\$62,500) \$0	(\$27,273) \$0	(\$27,273) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$62,500) \$0	\$0 \$0
PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF ASSETS		(\$62,500)	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$0
	Written Down Value						
	Written Down Value - Works Plant	\$62,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,500
Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		\$62,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,500
Total - GAIN/LOS	SS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$0	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$62,500
Total - OPERATI	NG STATEMENT	\$0	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$62,500

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIO 31 DECEM Budget	DD 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
KAILS							
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
031103 031101 031100 031102	Rates Administration Activity Costs Collection Costs Valuation Charges Search Costs	\$53,861 \$2,499 \$1,972 \$48	\$39,446 \$0 \$649 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$39,446 \$0 \$649 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,765 \$5,000 \$17,160 \$300
Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP EXP		\$58,380	\$40,096	\$0	\$40,096	\$0	\$130,225
OPERATING INCOME							
031001 031002 031003 031004 031006 031013 031005 031007 01023 031008 031009 031010 031011 031011 031012 031104	Rates · GRV Rates · UV Rates · GRV - Minimum Rates · UV - Minimum Rates · Ex-Gratia Rates Rates Administration Fee Rates · Instalment Interest Rates · Non Payment Penalty - LG Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest Rates · Rate Enquiries Rates - ESL Administration Fee Rates - Reimbursements Rates · Penalty Interest - DFES Rates · Rates Interims Rates Written Off	(\$481,306) (\$2,222,749) (\$53,040) (\$384,869) (\$1,255) \$0 (\$3,000) (\$11,799) \$0 (\$3,400) (\$4,000) \$0 (\$700) \$0 \$125	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$3,369) (\$11,289) \$0 (\$6,833) \$0 \$0 (\$515) (\$3,148,730) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$3,369) (\$11,289) \$0 (\$6,833) \$0 \$0 (\$515) (\$3,148,730) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$481,306) (\$2,222,749) (\$53,040) (\$384,869) (\$1,255) \$0 (\$3,000) (\$20,700) \$0 (\$10,000) (\$4,000) (\$5,000) (\$700) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$
Sub Total - GENE	RAL RATES OP INC	(\$3,165,993)	(\$3,170,736)	(\$3,170,736)	\$0	(\$3,186,369)	\$0
Total - GENERAL	RATES	(\$3,107,614)	(\$3,130,640)	(\$3,170,736)	\$40,096	(\$3,186,369)	\$130,225

G/L	JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIO 31 DECEM Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OTHE	R GENER	AL PURPOSE FUNDING						
OPERA	TING EXPE	NDITURE						
032100 032101		General Purpose Funding - Administration Allocated General Purpose Funding - Doubtful Debts Expense	\$3,571 \$0	\$2,616 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,616 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$7,145 \$0
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP		GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP	\$3,571	\$2,616	\$0	\$2,616	\$0	\$7,145
OPERA	TING INCOM	1E						
032001 032002 032003 032004 032006 032007 032008		General Purpose Grants Federal Commission (OP) General Purpose Grants Federal - Roads (OP) General Purpose Funding - Interest On Investments - Municipal A Interest on Investments - Reserves Account General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Medical Fur General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Business O General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Short Term	(\$171,655) (\$165,155) (\$406) (\$1,550) \$0 (\$580) (\$580)	(\$186,733) (\$175,648) (\$853) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$56)	(\$186,733) (\$175,648) (\$853) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$56)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$343,310) (\$330,310) (\$700) (\$5,000) \$0 (\$1,000) (\$1,000)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC		GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC	(\$339,926)	(\$363,290)	(\$363,290)	\$0	(\$681,320)	\$0
Total - C	THER GEN	ERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$336,355)	(\$360,674)	(\$363,290)	\$2,616	(\$681,320)	\$7,145
Total - G	SENERAL P	URPOSE FUNDING	(\$3,443,968)	(\$3,491,314)	(\$3,534,025)	\$42,711	(\$3,867,689)	\$137,370

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA PERIO		CURRENT YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET
		31 DECEME				2021	
G/L JOB	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	Budget	Actual	31 DECEME Income	Expenditure	Income	-zz Expenditure
G/L JOB		Buuget	Actual	ilicome	Expenditure	IIICOIIIe	Expenditure
MEMBERS (OF COUNCIL						
OPERATING EX	(PENDITURE						
041100	Members - Sitting Fees.	\$37,765	\$22,875	\$0	\$22,875	\$0	\$75,560
041119	Website Expenses	\$1,749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
041101	Members - Training Costs	\$7,452	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$10,800
041102	Members - Travelling Costs	\$4,692	\$2,128	\$0	\$2,128	\$0	\$6,800
041103	Members - Telecommunications Reimbursements	\$7,949	\$3,451	\$0	\$3,451	\$0	\$11,520
041104	Members - Other Expenses	\$4,400	\$166	\$0	\$166	\$0	\$4,400
041105	Members - Conferences/Seminars Costs	\$10,937	\$118	\$0	\$118	\$0	\$15,850
041106	Members - President's Allowance	\$4,934	\$3,427	\$0	\$3,427	\$0	\$10,280
041107	Members - Deputy President's Allowance	\$1,259	\$857	\$0	\$857	\$0	\$2,570
041108	Members - Council Chamber Expenses	\$777	\$1,164	\$0	\$1,164	\$0	\$1,050
041109	Members - Refreshments & Receptions	\$8,587	\$8,050	\$0	\$8,050	\$0	\$17,181
041110	Members - Bunbury Wellington GOC Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041111	Members - Insurance Costs For Members	\$5,904	\$7,310	\$0	\$7,310	\$0	\$5,904
041112	Members - Subscriptions	\$8,835	\$8,945	\$0	\$8,945	\$0	\$8,835
041113	Members - Election Expenses	\$4,365	\$2,168	\$0	\$2,168	\$0	\$4,400
041114	Members - Donations	\$48,200	\$34,332	\$0	\$34,332	\$0	\$48,200
041118	ICT - Councillors	\$660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,640
041120	Warren Blackwood Alliance Expenses	\$30,000	\$5,695	\$0	\$5,695	\$0	\$30,000
041150	Members - Admin Allocation	\$28,716	\$21,031	\$0	\$21,031	\$0	\$57,455
041190	Depreciation - Membership	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ME	MBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP	\$217,181	\$121,935	\$0	\$121,935	\$0	\$316,945
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
041001	Members - Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041002	Other Governance - Sundry Reimbursements Income	\$0	(\$250)	(\$250)	\$0	\$0	\$0
041003	Other Governance - Other Minor Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041004	Members - Operating Grants and Contributions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ME	MBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC	\$0	(\$250)	(\$250)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MEMBE	RS OF COUNCIL	\$217,181	\$121,685	(\$250)	\$121,935	\$0	\$316,945

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
0,1100	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	PEI 31 DECI	MPARATIVES RIOD 06 EMBER 2021	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB	UALS BER 2021	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
GOVERNANCE							
OPERATING EXPEN	DITURE						
042100	Other Governance - Admin Allocated	\$43,074	\$31,546	\$0	\$31,546	\$0	\$86,183
Sub Total - GOVER	NANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP	\$43,074	\$31,546	\$0	\$31,546	\$0	\$86,183
OPERATING INCOM	Е						
Sub Total - GOVERN	IANCE - GENERAL OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - GOVERNANC	CE - GENERAL	\$43,074	\$31,546	\$0	\$31,546	\$0	\$86,183
Total - GOVERNANC	EE .	\$260,256	\$153,231	(\$250)	\$153,481	\$0	\$403,128

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP/ PERIO 31 DECEMI Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
LAW, ORDER	AND PUBLIC SAFETY						
FIRE PREVEN	ITION						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
051109 051112 051101 051102 051104 051105 051106 051107 051108 051111 0511114 0511115 0511116 0511117	ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel Fire Prevention And Support Fire Break Inspection Expenses Fire Hazard Reductions Expenses Minor Fire Plant & Equipment Purchases non ESL Fire Plant & Equipment Maintenance - Non ESL ESL - Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs ESL - Brigade Utilities, rates and taxes ESL - Other Goods & Services relating to Fires ESL - Minor Fire Plant/Equip Under \$1500 ESL - Land & Building Maintenance ESL - Clothing and Accessories ESL - Plant and Equipment Maintenance BFRC - Bushfire Risk Planning DFES Fire Defence Grant Expenses Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded	\$36,256 \$16,061 \$2,655 \$963 \$200 \$250 \$1,762 \$44 \$0 \$1,750 \$123 \$6,400 \$240 \$176 \$3,786 \$19,126	\$32,395 \$15,007 \$3,429 \$21,059 \$0 \$0 \$8,715 \$0 \$528 \$0 \$0 \$17,470 \$24,478 \$2,905 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$32,395 \$15,007 \$3,429 \$21,059 \$0 \$0 \$8,715 \$0 \$528 \$0 \$17,470 \$24,478 \$2,905 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$36,256 \$16,060 \$3,540 \$6,881 \$400 \$500 \$11,010 \$275 \$2,200 \$5,000 \$770 \$40,000 \$1,500 \$1,458 \$13,520 \$66,411
051150 051190	Admin Allocation - Fire Control Depreciation - Fire Control	\$28,716 \$670	\$21,031 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$21,031 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$57,455 \$670
Sub Total - FIRE	PREVENTION OP/EXP	\$119,177	\$149,151	\$0	\$149,151	\$0	\$263,906
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ						
051001 051002 051004 Sub Total - FIRE	Fire Infringements/Fines Income Sale Of Fire Maps Income ESL - Funding Operating Grant Income PREVENTION OP/INC	(\$500) \$0 (\$115,775) (\$116,275)	(\$550) (\$56) (\$31,595) (\$32,201)	(\$550) (\$56) (\$31,595) (\$32,201)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$500) (\$100) (\$151,789) (\$152,389)	\$0 \$0 \$0
Total - FIRE PRE	VENTION	\$2,902	\$116,950	(\$32,201)	\$149,151	(\$152,389)	\$263,906

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 DECEMBI Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
ANIMAL COI	NTROL						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
052100 052005 052101 052102 052103 052104 052109 052110 052150 052150	Ranger Services Operation Costs Trap Hire Refunds Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses Dog License Discs Costs Other Control Expenses Animal Impounding Costs Cat License Tags Expense Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs Admin Allocation - Animal Control Depreciation MAL CONTROL OP/EXP	\$850 \$50 \$1,725 \$250 \$1,112 \$4,000 \$100 \$29,802 \$10,791 \$200	\$9,356 \$0 \$271 \$11,433 \$2,010 \$90 \$20,770 \$7,900 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$9,356 \$0 \$271 \$11,433 \$2,010 \$90 \$20,770 \$7,900 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,100 \$50 \$3,450 \$250 \$1,748 \$5,000 \$100 \$52,271 \$21,582 \$400 \$86,951
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
052001 052002 052003 052004 052006 052105 Sub Total - ANII	Animal Fines & Penalties Income Animal Impounding Fees Income Dog Registrations Charges Cat Registration Charges Animal Control Income - Grant Trap Hire Income	\$0 (\$300) (\$3,613) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$3,913)	(\$1,950) (\$665) (\$4,053) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$6,668)	(\$1,950) (\$665) (\$4,053) \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$300) (\$6,000) \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Total - ANIMAL	CONTROL	\$44,966	\$45,161	(\$6,668)	\$51,829	(\$6,300)	\$86,951

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER LAW O	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
053100 053150 053190	Local Emergency Management Committee Expenses Administration Allocated - Emergency Mgt Depreciation	\$300 \$10,787 \$13,667	\$0 \$7,900 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$7,900 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$300 \$21,582 \$27,345
Sub Total - OTHER	R LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP	\$24,754	\$7,900	\$0	\$7,900	\$0	\$49,227
OPERATING INCO	ME						
053002	Non-Operating Grants CCTV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHER	R LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER LAV	N ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY	\$24,754	\$7,900	\$0	\$7,900	\$0	\$49,227
Total - LAW ORDE	ER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$72,621	\$170,011	(\$38,869)	\$208,880	(\$158,689)	\$400,084

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOD 31 DECEMB Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
HEALTH FAMI	Y STOP CENTRE						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
071100 B0101 071150 071190	Family Stop Centre - Operation Admin Allocated - Family Stop Centre Depreciation - Family Stop Centre	\$7,100 \$7,216 \$1,849	\$4,059 \$5,284 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$4,059 \$5,284 \$0	\$0	\$11,766 \$14,437 \$3,700
Sub Total - HEALT	H FAMILY STOP OP/EXP	\$16,165	\$9,344	\$0	\$9,344	\$0	\$29,903
OPERATING INCO	ME						
Sub Total - HEALT	H FAMILY STOP OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - HEALTH FA	MILY STOP	\$16,165	\$9,344	\$0	\$9,344	\$0	\$29,903
HEALTH ADMI	NISTRATION & INSPECTION						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health	\$12,100 \$94 \$0 \$1,452 \$7,218	\$17,388 \$71 \$0 \$0 \$5,284	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$17,388 \$71 \$0 \$0 \$5,284	\$0 \$0	\$32,250 \$150 \$0 \$3,630 \$14,437
Sub Total - HEALT	H ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$20,864	\$22,743	\$0	\$22,743	\$0	\$50,467
OPERATING INCO	ME						
072001 072002 072003 072004 072005	Food Stall Permit Charges Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges Food Business Registration Fee Annual Inspections Lodging House Registration Fees	\$0 (\$11) (\$386) \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$300) (\$508) \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$300) (\$508) \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$100) (\$883) \$0 (\$306)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - HEALT	H ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/INC	(\$397)	(\$808)	(\$808)	\$0	(\$1,289)	\$0
Total - HEALTH AD	MIN AND INSPECTION	\$20,468	\$21,936	(\$808)	\$22,743	(\$1,289)	\$50,467

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACTI 31 DECEMB Income	JALS	ADOPTED 2021- Income	
OTHER HEAL	TH - MEDICAL SERVICES						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
074100 B0105 074102 074101 074103 074105 074106 074107 074108 074109 074111 074112 074111 074112 074113 074114 074115 074116 074117 074118 074119 074190	Housing General Practitioner - Medical Service Boyup Brook Medical Services Building Costs Medical Services General Operations Medical Service Employee Costs Postage, Printing & Stationery Medical Ctr - Telephones Medical Ctr - Subscriptions Medical Ctr - Insurances Medical Bank Fees Medical Bank Fees Medical Ctr - Computer Expenses Medical Ctr - Medical Supplies & Equipt Medical Ctr - Locum Doctor Medical Ctr - Superannuation Medical Ctr - Training Medical Ctr - Sundry Expenses Medical Service Provision for Leave Accruals Medical - Fringe Benefit Tax Medical Doubtful Debts Expense Admin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services Depreciation - Medical Centre Depreciation - Housing GP - 5 Rogers Ave	\$7,931 \$12,683 \$4,024 \$454,770 \$2,094 \$3,449 \$4,054 \$16,508 \$475 \$15,232 \$11,545 \$0 \$52,678 \$2,500 \$6,008 \$0 \$1,260 \$0 \$0 \$32,288 \$4,248 \$3,399	\$7,209 \$12,177 \$17,620 \$386,387 \$2,412 \$2,834 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$150 \$11,135 \$6,793 \$880 \$39,120 \$36 \$1,198 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$23,646 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$7,209 \$12,177 \$17,620 \$386,387 \$2,412 \$2,834 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$150 \$11,135 \$6,793 \$880 \$39,120 \$36 \$1,198 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$13,963 \$26,705 \$9,810 \$1,015,818 \$4,600 \$6,900 \$5,971 \$16,508 \$950 \$29,936 \$23,100 \$48,600 \$117,270 \$2,500 \$12,100 \$31,245 \$2,520 \$1,200 \$0 \$64,601 \$8,500 \$6,800
Sub Total - PREV	ENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP	\$635,145	\$521,171	\$0	\$521,171	\$0	\$1,449,597
OPERATING INCO	DME						
074001 074002 074003 074004 Sub Total - PREV	Surgery Turnover Surgery Rental Income Medical - Reimbursement Grants, Reimbursements and Contributions ENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC	(\$522,390) (\$3,544) \$0 \$0 (\$525,934)	(\$235,354) (\$1,636) (\$9,271) \$0 (\$246,261)	(\$235,354) (\$1,636) (\$9,271) \$0 (\$246,261)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$1,100,000) (\$7,091) \$0 \$0 (\$1,107,091)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Total - PREVENT	VE SERVICES	\$109,211	\$274,910	(\$246,261)	\$521,171	(\$1,107,091)	\$1,449,597

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEME Budget	0 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PREVENTIVE S	ERVICE - OTHER						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
073100	Analytical Expenses	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
Sub Total - PREVE	NTIVE SRVS - OTHER OP/EXP	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
Total - PREVENTIV	E SERVICES - OTHER	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
OTHER HEALT	н						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
075100 075150	Ambulance Centre Operation Admin Allocated - Other Health	\$12,468 \$7,216	\$12,702 \$5,284	\$0 \$0	\$12,702 \$5,284	\$0 \$0	\$24,648 \$14,437
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/EXP	\$19,684	\$17,986	\$0	\$17,986	\$0	\$39,085
OPERATING INCOM	МЕ						
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER HEA	ALTH	\$19,684	\$17,986	\$0	\$17,986	\$0	\$39,085
Total - HEALTH		\$166,003	\$324,658	(\$247,068)	\$571,726	(\$1,108,380)	\$1,569,527

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEMB Budget	0 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OTHER EDU	CATION						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
081100 081101 081102 081103 081104 081150 081190 081191	Community Resource Centre Rylington Park Farm Complex Donations - Other Education Early Learning Centre - Employee Costs Early Learning Centre - Operating Costs Admin Allocation - Other Education Depreciation - Community Resource Centre Depreciation - Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$3,933 \$0 \$250 \$104,503 \$8,749 \$7,218 \$2,510 \$8,442	\$2,197 \$0 \$150 \$108,686 \$9,055 \$5,284 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,197 \$0 \$150 \$108,686 \$9,055 \$5,284 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$4,745 \$0 \$250 \$201,036 \$18,000 \$14,437 \$5,020 \$16,885
Sub Total - OTH	IER EDUCATION OP/EXP	\$135,605	\$125,373	\$0	\$125,373	\$0	\$260,373
OPERATING INC	COME						
081001 081003 081004	Rylington Park Reimbursements Early Learning Centre - Fees & Charges Early Learning Centre - Operating Income	\$0 (\$101,178) \$0	\$0 (\$81,460) \$0	\$0 (\$81,460) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$165,000) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/INC		(\$101,178)	(\$81,460)	(\$81,460)	\$0	(\$165,000)	\$0
Total - OTHER E	EDUCATION	\$34,427	\$43,913	(\$81,460)	\$125,373	(\$165,000)	\$260,373

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEMI Budget	D 06	CURREN YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
AGED & DISABI	LED						
OPERATING EXPEN	NDITURE						
082100 082104 082150 Sub Total - AGED 8	Support for Seniors Christmas Lunch Aged Needs Initiative Loan Interest Admin Allocated - Aged & Disabled B DISABLED OP/EXP	\$0 \$7,211 \$7,216 \$14,427	\$130 \$0 \$5,284 \$5,414	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$130 \$0 \$5,284 \$5,414	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,390 \$0 \$14,437 \$15,827
OPERATING INCOM	ME						
Sub Total - AGED 8	& DISABLED OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - AGED & DIS	SABLED	\$14,427	\$5,414	\$0	\$5,414	\$0	\$15,827
OTHER WELFA	RE						
OPERATING EXPEN	NDITURE						
083100 083104 083105 083150	Other Welfare Expenses Depreciation Donations Expended Admin Allocated - Other Welfare	\$0 \$25 \$0 \$21,581	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$15,800	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$15,800	\$0 \$0	\$500 \$50 \$0 \$43,164
Sub Total - OTHER	WELFARE OP/EXP	\$21,606	\$15,800	\$0	\$15,800	\$0	\$43,714
OPERATING INCOM	ME .						
Sub Total - OTHER	WELFARE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER WEL	FARE	\$21,606	\$15,800	\$0	\$15,800	\$0	\$43,714
Total - EDUCATION	& WELFARE	\$70,459	\$65,127	(\$81,460)	\$146,587	(\$165,000)	\$319,914

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT							
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	3	TD COMPA PERIOI 1 DECEMB	0 06 ER 2021	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB	UALS ER 2021	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		(E	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
STAFF HOUS	SING							
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE							
091100	Staff Housing	\$	6,344	\$1,130	\$0	\$1,130	\$0	\$7,479
091130	Interest Paid Loan 115 - Staff House	\$	1,384	\$1,186	\$0	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,268
091190	Depreciation - Staff Housing	\$	2,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,735
091150	Staff Housing - Less Amt Allocated to Admin.	\$	7,216	\$5,284	\$0	\$5,284	\$0	\$14,437
Sub Total - STAF	FF HOUSING OP/EXP	\$1	7,810	\$7,600	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$29,919
OPERATING INC	OME							
Sub Total - STAF	FF HOUSING OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - STAFF HO	DUSING	\$1	7,810	\$7,600	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$29,919

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
		YTD COMP	ARATIVES	CURRENT	YEAR		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	PERIO	D 06	YTD ACT	UALS	ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 DECEMI	BER 2021	31 DECEMB	ER 2021	2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
HOUSING OT	HER						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
092101	Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$18,996	\$9,584	\$0	\$9,584	\$0	\$19,596
092102	Community Housing - Units	\$20,876	\$9,931	\$0	\$9,931	\$0	\$23,552
092103	Other	\$4,088	\$1,451	\$0	\$1,451	\$0	\$6,498
092104	6 Nix - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$145
092105	House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$9,718	\$6,236	\$0	\$6,236	\$0	\$13,418
092107	7 Knapp Street - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$3,625	\$2,437	\$0	\$2,437	\$0	\$5,145
092108	Property Selling Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
092109	Community Housing Maintenance - Grant Funded	\$0	\$7,887	\$0	\$7,887		
092150	Admin Allocation - Other Housing	\$7,289	\$5,338	\$0	\$5,338	\$0	\$14,583
092191	Depreciation - Other Housing	\$2,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,570
092192	Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$2,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,365
092190	Depreciation - Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$16,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,385
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP	\$85,838	\$42,864	\$0	\$42,864	\$0	\$125,256
	HOUSING OPERATING INCOME						
092001	Rent 24A Proctor St	(\$4,466)	(\$5,051)	(\$5,051)	\$0	(\$8,932)	\$0
092002	Rent 24B Proctor St	(\$4,000)	(\$4,514)	(\$4,514)	\$0	(\$8,000)	\$0
092003	Rent 16A Forrest St	(\$4,950)	(\$5,051)	(\$5,051)	\$0	(\$9,900)	\$0
092004	Rent 16B Forrest St	(\$4,700)	(\$5,051)	(\$5,051)	\$0	(\$9,400)	\$0
092005	Rent 1 Rogers St	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
092006	Rent 6 Nix St	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
092007	Housing Reimbursements	(\$372)	(\$156)	(\$156)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
092009	Other Housing: 7 Knapp St	(\$15,639)	(\$15,771)	(\$15,771)	\$0	(\$31,280)	\$0
092012	Profit on Sale of Asset	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
092011	Community Housing Maintenance Grant	(\$7,662)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,662)	\$0
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC	(\$41,788)	(\$35,593)	(\$35,593)	\$0	(\$76,174)	\$0
	Total - HOUSING OTHER	\$44,050	\$7,270	(\$35,593)	\$42,864	(\$76,174)	\$125,256
	Total - HOUSING	\$61,860	\$14,870	(\$35,593)	\$50,463	(\$76,174)	\$155,175
				V / /		. , ,	

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEME Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
SANITATION -	HOUSEHOLD REFUSE						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
101100 101101 101106 101102 B0400 101103 101104 101107 101108 101119 101150 101190	Refuse Collection Boyup Brook Townsite Expense Recycling Collection Boyup Brook Town Site Transfer Station Employee Costs Boyup Brook Transfer Station Costs Land Fill Disposal Site Townsite Street Bins Collection Drum Muster Expenses BB Transfer Station Superannuation Waste Bin Maintenance and Delivery Admin Allocated - Waste Management Depreciation - Waste Management Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP SANITATION OPERATING INCOME	\$22,924 \$14,269 \$46,518 \$34,212 \$20,533 \$5,209 \$1,600 \$902 \$1,062 \$14,358 \$11,031	\$19,407 \$12,421 \$13,029 \$15,990 \$17,318 \$6,313 \$0 \$922 \$1,412 \$10,515 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$19,407 \$12,421 \$13,029 \$15,990 \$17,318 \$6,313 \$0 \$922 \$1,412 \$10,515 \$0 \$97,329	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$45,849 \$28,540 \$93,346 \$58,935 \$44,365 \$10,260 \$1,700 \$2,340 \$28,728 \$22,070 \$337,733
101001 101002 101003 101004	Refuse Collection Charges - Rates Waste Disposal Charges Recycling Scheme Income Scrap Metal Income	(\$188,700) (\$6,000) (\$900) (\$792)	(\$195,933) (\$3,675) (\$5,229) \$0	(\$195,933) (\$3,675) (\$5,229) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$188,700) (\$6,000) (\$1,800) (\$2,400)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
	Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC	(\$196,392)	(\$204,837)	(\$204,837)	\$0	(\$198,900)	\$0
	Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE	(\$23,775)	(\$107,508)	(\$204,837)	\$97,329	(\$198,900)	\$337,733

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 DECEMB Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
EFFLUENT DE	RAINAGE SYSTEM						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
103100 103101	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road)	\$200 \$2,570	\$0 \$7,876	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$7,876	\$0 \$0	\$200 \$2,570
Sub Total - SEWE	RAGE OP/EXP	\$2,770	\$7,876	\$0	\$7,876	\$0	\$2,770
OPERATING INCO	DME						
103002	Septic Licence Fees	(\$2,960)	(\$1,180)	(\$1,180)	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
Sub Total - SEWE	RAGE OP/INC	(\$2,960)	(\$1,180)	(\$1,180)	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
Total - SEWERAG	E	(\$190)	\$6,696	(\$1,180)	\$7,876	(\$4,000)	\$2,770
TOWN PLAN	IING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
105100 105101	Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning	\$11,757 \$14,363	\$11,440 \$10,515	\$0 \$0	\$11,440 \$10,515	\$0 \$0	\$28,752 \$28,728
Sub Total - TOWN	PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP	\$26,121	\$21,956	\$0	\$21,956	\$0	\$57,480
OPERATING INCO	DME						
105001	Planning Application Fees	(\$2,819)	(\$1,030)	(\$1,030)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Sub Total - TOWN	PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC	(\$2,819)	(\$1,030)	(\$1,030)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Total - TOWN PLA	NNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$23,302	\$20,926	(\$1,030)	\$21,956	(\$5,000)	\$57,480

	Shire of Boyup Brook						
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
		YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURRENT	YEAR		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	PERIO	D 06	YTD ACT	UALS	ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 DECEME	BER 2021	31 DECEME		2021	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER COMM	IUNITY AMENITIES						
OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE						
106101	Cemetery - Operation	\$14,172	\$17,629	\$0	\$17,629	\$0	\$0
106101 B0420	Cemetery - Operation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,037
106101 B0421	Niche Wall Plaques Operations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50
106101 G314	Cemetery Grounds	\$2,284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,928
106102	Public Toilets - Operation		\$7,243	\$0	\$7,243	\$0	\$0
106102 B0450	Toilets - Lions Park Costs	\$1,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,675
106102 B0451	Toilets - Tourist Centre Costs	\$1,080	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,635
106102 B0452	Toilets - Town Hall (External) Costs	\$3,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,696
106103	Street Furniture	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430
106150	Admin Allocation - Other Community Amenities	\$7,218	\$5,284	\$0	\$5,284	\$0	\$14,437
106151	Admin Allocation - Cemetery	\$802	\$587	\$0	\$587	\$0	\$1,604
106191	Depreciation - Public Toilets	\$505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,010
106192	Depreciation - Other Community Service's	\$1,517	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,035
Sub Total - OTHEF	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP	\$33,031	\$30,744	\$0	\$30,744	\$0	\$71,537
OPERATING INCO	ME						
106001	Cemetery Burial Fees	(\$13,000)	(\$4,865)	(\$4,865)	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0
106002	License/Other Fees BB Cemetery	(\$230)	(\$1,126)	(\$1,126)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
106004	Niche Wall Fees	\$0	(\$1,092)	(\$1,092)	\$0	(\$1,700)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC	(\$13,230)	(\$7,082)	(\$7,082)	\$0	(\$15,700)	\$0
Total - OTHER CO	MMUNITY AMENITIES	\$19,801	\$23,662	(\$7,082)	\$30,744	(\$15,700)	\$71,537
Total - COMMUNIT	TY AMENITIES	\$19,138	(\$56,225)	(\$214,129)	\$157,904	(\$223,600)	\$469,520

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOD 31 DECEMB	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PUBLIC HALL	& CIVIC CENTRES						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
111100 111102 111150 111190	Boyup Brook Hall - Operation Halls - Other Public Halls Admin Allocation - Public Halls Depreciation - Public Halls	\$21,459 \$9,385 \$14,363 \$25,691	\$27,814 \$3,938 \$10,515 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$27,814 \$3,938 \$10,515 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$33,700 \$12,266 \$28,728 \$51,384
Sub Total - PUBLIC	C HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP	\$70,898	\$42,267	\$0	\$42,267	\$0	\$126,077
OPERATING INCO	ME						
111001	Hall Hire Fees	\$0	(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PUBLIC	C HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC	\$0	(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - PUBLIC HA	LL & CIVIC CENTRES	\$70,898	\$41,840	(\$427)	\$42,267	\$0	\$126,077

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme REATION & SPORT	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEMB (Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
113100 113109 113110 113112 113119 113120 113150 113124 113122 113125 113190 113191 113192	Recreation Complex Walk Trails Townsite Gardens Reserves and Parks Operations Other Recreation Facilities War Memorial Admin Allocation - Other Recreation Support for UBAS Support for ANZAC Day Support for Others Depreciation - Other Recreation Depreciation - Parks & Gardens Depreciation: Plant & Equipment	\$40,076 \$754 \$27,019 \$13,057 \$10,502 \$1,415 \$24,352 \$2,181 \$0 \$3,307 \$110,206 \$25,014 \$8,245	\$37,597 \$1,729 \$29,503 \$29,183 \$8,835 \$1,971 \$17,828 \$2,385 \$0 \$10,101 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$37,597 \$1,729 \$29,503 \$29,183 \$8,835 \$1,971 \$17,828 \$2,385 \$0 \$10,101 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$63,321 \$1,507 \$46,022 \$32,583 \$18,636 \$3,302 \$48,706 \$42,181 \$9,657 \$6,911 \$220,420 \$50,030 \$16,490
Sub Total - OTH	ER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP	\$266,127	\$139,423	\$0	\$139,423	\$0	\$559,765
OPERATING INC	COME						
113003 113002 113022	Rec Ground Use Hire Fees Reimbursements - Other Rec Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions	(\$3,400) (\$125) (\$40,155)	(\$3,469) \$0 (\$10,000)	(\$3,469) \$0 (\$10,000)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,400) (\$500) (\$180,309)	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	ER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC	(\$43,680)	(\$13,469)	(\$13,469)	\$0	(\$184,209)	\$0
Total - OTHER R	ECREATION & SPORT	\$222,447	\$125,954	(\$13,469)	\$139,423	(\$184,209)	\$559,765

G/L JC	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme DB	YTD COMPA PERIOL 31 DECEMB Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021: Income	
SWIMMII	NG POOL						
OPERATING	G EXPENDITURE						
112100 112101 112102 112103 112104 112106 112150 112190 Sub Total -	Swimming Pool General Operations Swimming Pool Building Costs Swimming Pool Employee Costs Interest on Loan 114 - upgrade pool bowl Swimming Pool Employee Superannuation Pool Staff - Fringe Benefits Tax Admin Allocation - Swimming Pool Depreciation - Swimming Pool SWIMMING POOL OP/EXP	\$48,852 \$33,407 \$34,805 \$2,522 \$3,692 \$1,250 \$15,889 \$8,866	\$14,671 \$24,724 \$41,940 \$2,160 \$2,491 \$0 \$11,636 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$14,671 \$24,724 \$41,940 \$2,160 \$2,491 \$0 \$11,636 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$77,810 \$57,929 \$75,058 \$4,132 \$8,089 \$2,500 \$31,790 \$17,740
112001 112003 112004 112005 112006 112007 112008 112009	Swimming Lesson Fees Pool Daily Admission Fees Season Tickets Fees Pool Hire Fees Gym Equipment Hire Fees Pool Teaching Programme Fees Vacation Swimming Passes Capital Grants and Contributions	\$0 (\$3,563) (\$11,550) (\$79) \$0 (\$1,880) (\$733) (\$6,822)	\$0 (\$4,071) (\$17,555) (\$102) \$0 (\$872) (\$479) \$0	\$0 (\$4,071) (\$17,555) (\$102) \$0 (\$872) (\$479)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$9,000) (\$16,500) (\$200) \$0 (\$2,000) (\$1,100) (\$6,822)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total -	SWIMMING POOL OP/INC	(\$24,627)	(\$23,079)	(\$23,079)	\$0	(\$35,622)	\$0
Total - SWII	MMING POOL	\$124,657	\$74,543	(\$23,079)	\$97,622	(\$35,622)	\$275,048

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 DECEMB Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
TELEVISION	& RADIO REBROADCASTING						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
114005	Banks Rd Telecommunications Tower	\$2,844	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,053	\$0	\$4,684
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP	\$2,844	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,053	\$0	\$4,684
OPERATING INC	OME						
114010	Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges	(\$9,278)	(\$9,509)	(\$9,509)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC	(\$9,278)	(\$9,509)	(\$9,509)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Total - TV & RAD	IO REBROADCASTING	(\$6,434)	(\$8,456)	(\$9,509)	\$1,053	(\$9,278)	\$4,684
LIBRARIES							
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
115100 115150	Library Operations Admin Allocation - Libraries	\$15,426 \$39,517	\$2,281 \$28,931	\$0 \$0	\$2,281 \$28,931	\$0 \$0	\$34,973 \$79,037
Sub Total - LIBRA	ARIES OP/EXP	\$54,943	\$31,212	\$0	\$31,212	\$0	\$114,010
OPERATING INC	OME						
115001	State Library Grant Income	(\$6,858)	(\$6,239)	(\$6,239)	\$0	(\$8,716)	\$0
Sub Total - LIBRA	ARIES OP/INC	(\$6,858)	(\$6,239)	(\$6,239)	\$0	(\$8,716)	\$0
Total - LIBRARIE	s	\$48,085	\$24,973	(\$6,239)	\$31,212	(\$8,716)	\$114,010

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 06 31 DECEMBER 2021		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 31 DECEMBER 2021		ADOPTED BUDGET 2021-22	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER CUL	TURE						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
116100	Museum	\$3,408	\$6,928	\$0	\$6,928	\$0	\$5,121
116101	Craft Hut	\$1,217	\$1,120	\$0	\$1,120	\$0	\$1,569
116102	Support for Sandakan (Ceremony)	\$8,954	\$5,233	\$0	\$5,233	\$0	\$8,954
116150	Admin Allocated - Other Culture	\$7,218	\$5,284	\$0	\$5,284	\$0	\$14,437
116190	Depreciation - Other Culture	\$5,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,895
Sub Total - OTH	IER CULTURE OP/EXP	\$26,744	\$18,566	\$0	\$18,566	\$0	\$41,976
OPERATING IN	COME						
116001	Reimbursements - Other Culture	\$0	(\$1,852)	(\$1,852)	\$0	\$0	\$0
116005	Non-Operating Grants & Contributions	\$0	(\$16,000)	(\$16,000)	\$0	(\$5,090)	\$0
Sub Total - OTH	IER CULTURE OP/INC	\$0	(\$17,852)	(\$17,852)	\$0	(\$5,090)	\$0
Total - OTHER (CULTURE	\$26,744	\$714	(\$17,852)	\$18,566	(\$5,090)	\$41,976
Total - RECREA	TION AND CULTURE	\$486,397	\$259,568	(\$70,575)	\$330,143	(\$242,915)	\$1,121,560

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEME Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
STREETS, R	D, BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONSTRUCTION						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
Sub Total - ST,I	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT-CONST OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	COME						
121001 121002 121003 121004 121007	RRG Project Grants Grants Direct - State - MRD - (OP) Grants - Federal - Roads to Recovery Grant (Cap) Capital Grants Other & Road Contributions Special Bridge Funding	(\$372,560) (\$174,581) (\$26,319) (\$175,682) (\$85,000)	(\$374,900) (\$174,581) (\$1,000) \$0 \$0	(\$374,900) (\$174,581) (\$1,000) \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$931,400) (\$174,581) (\$442,826) (\$351,364) (\$170,000)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - ST,I	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST OP/INC	(\$834,142)	(\$550,481)	(\$550,481)	\$0	(\$2,070,171)	\$0
Total - ST,RDS,	BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST	(\$834,142)	(\$550,481)	(\$550,481)	\$0	(\$2,070,171)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT	YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURRENT	Γ YEAR		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	PERIOD	06	YTD ACT	UALS	ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 DECEMB	ER 2021	31 DECEME	BER 2021	2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
STREETS,RO	DADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE						
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
122100	Depot Building Building Costs	\$20,693	\$23,665	\$0	\$23,665	\$0	\$45,715
122101	Depot General Operations	\$4,676	\$10,264	\$0	\$10,264	\$0	\$15,023
122103	Road Maintenance & Repairs	\$50,935	\$77,397	\$0	\$77,397	\$0	\$88,744
122107	Maintenance Grading	\$22,657	\$20,274	\$0	\$20,274	\$0	\$112,053
122105	Repairs & Maint - Bridges	\$31,395	\$53,233	\$0	\$53,233	\$0	\$198,130
122106	Shire Radio Network Costs	\$0	\$124	\$0	\$124	\$0	\$3,740
122108	Drains & Culverts	\$15,234	\$19,378	\$0	\$19,378	\$0	\$91,606
122109	Verge Pruning	\$37.612	\$1,620	\$0	\$1,620	\$0	\$104,741
122110	Verge Spraying	\$2.893	\$5,030	\$0	\$5,030	\$0	\$18,161
122111	Crossovers Maintenance	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$750
122112	Town Services Drainage	\$1,731	\$532	\$0	\$532	\$0	\$5,283
122113	Town Services - Footpaths	\$1,257	\$48	\$0	\$48	\$0	\$5,735
122114	Town Services Road Repairs	\$6,336	\$2,509	\$0	\$2,509	\$0	\$10,366
122115	Town Services - Tree Pruning	\$2,995	\$15,396	\$0	\$15,396	\$0	\$6,854
122116	Street Lighting	\$12,167	\$12,235	\$0	\$12,235	\$0	\$29,100
122117	Traffic Signs	\$315	\$8,818	\$0	\$8,818	\$0	\$5,810
122119	Road Building and Other Stock	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
122120	Roman Road Data Pickup	\$31,043	\$8,557	\$0	\$8,557	\$0	\$31,200
122121	Town Services - Verge Spraying	\$14,112	\$9,225	\$0	\$9,225	\$0	\$30,486
122122	Road Sweeping	\$2,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,125
122123	Emergency Services	\$8,585	\$64,695	\$0	\$64,695	\$0	\$19,197
122131	Rural Street Addressing	\$1,084	\$1,115	\$0	\$1,115	\$0	\$2,345
122140	Loss on Sale of Asset	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
122150	Admin Allocated - Road Maintenance	\$179,646	\$131,523	\$0	\$131,523	\$0	\$359,306
122190	Depreciation - Transport Other	\$10,687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,375
122191	Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$12,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,945
122192	Depreciation Roads	\$823,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,647,515
122193	Depreciation - Bridges	\$322,762	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$645,550
122194	Depreciation - Footpaths	\$8,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,255
122195	Depreciation - Drainage	\$135,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$271,780
123119	Minor Assets and Sundry Items	\$10,000	\$13,243	\$0	\$13,243	\$0	\$20,000
Sub Total - MTC	E STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP	\$1,772,304	\$478,962	\$0	\$478,962	\$0	\$3,842,889

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OPERATING INCO	ME						
122002 122003 Sub Total - MTCE S	Profit on Disposal of Assets Sale of Old Materials and Minor Items STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Total - MTCE STRE	ETS ROADS DEPOTS	\$1,772,304	\$478,962	\$0	\$478,962	\$0	\$3,842,889
TRAFFIC CONT	ROL						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
125100 125150	Bank Fees - Police Licensing Administration Allocated - Traffic Control	\$0 \$53,880	\$30 \$39,446	\$0 \$0	\$30 \$39,446	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$107,765
Sub Total - TRAFF	C CONTROL OP/EXP	\$53,880	\$39,476	\$0	\$39,476	\$0	\$107,765
OPERATING INCO	МЕ						
125001 125002 125005	Licensing Service Motor Vehicle Plates Sundry Receipts - Heavy Haulage Permits etc	(\$12,782) (\$385) \$0	(\$15,119) (\$777) \$0	(\$15,119) (\$777) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$27,400) (\$1,000) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - TRAFF	C CONTROL OP/INC	(\$13,167)	(\$15,895)	(\$15,895)	\$0	(\$28,400)	\$0
Total - TRAFFIC CO	ONTROL	\$40,714	\$23,581	(\$15,895)	\$39,476	(\$28,400)	\$107,765

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT	YTD COMPA	DATIVES	CURRENT	VEAD		
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	PERIOR 31 DECEMB	0 06	YTD ACTI 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
AERODROM	IES						
OPERATING EX	KPENDITURE						
126100 126190	Airstrip Depreciation - Airport	\$964 \$11,365	\$4,681 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$4,681 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,296 \$22,730
Sub Total - AEF	RODROMES OP/EXP	\$12,328	\$4,681	\$0	\$4,681	\$0	\$26,026
OPERATING IN	COME						
126003	Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies	\$0	(\$25,754)	(\$25,754)	\$0	(\$49,575)	\$0
Sub Total - AEF	RODROMES OP/INC	\$0	(\$25,754)	(\$25,754)	\$0	(\$49,575)	\$0
Total - AERODF	ROMES	\$12,328	(\$21,073)	(\$25,754)	\$4,681	(\$49,575)	\$26,026
Total - TRANSP	PORT	\$991,204	(\$69,011)	(\$592,130)	\$523,119	(\$2,148,146)	\$3,976,680

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP. PERIO 31 DECEM Budget	DD 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
RURAL SERVICE	s						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
131001 131005 131009	Rural Services Expenses Employee Wages, Superannuation & Employee Costs Admin Allocation - Biosecurity	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$28,809 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - RURA	AL SERVICES OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,809
OPERATING INCOME				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - RURAL SERVICES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,809

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEMB Budget	0 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
TOURISM AN	D AREA PROMOTION						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
132110 132103 132104 132106 132107 OPSFM 132108 B0665 132111 132113 132114 132115 132116 132150 132151 132190 132191	Tourist Bay Community Development Officer Tourist Centre Promotion Activities IIL Flax Mill Complex General Operations Caravan Park/Flax Mill Complex Building Operation Carnaby Beetle Collection Community Development Officer - Superannuation Community Development Expenses Community Development - Fringe Benefit Tax CDO Vehicle Op Costs GEN Admin Allocated Tourism Admin Allocated Caravan Pk Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion Depreciation - Caravan Pk/Flax	\$754 \$0 \$16,287 \$13,165 \$15,469 \$37,302 \$100 \$0 \$150 \$0 \$25,154 \$7,218 \$2,145 \$22,562	\$342 \$20,286 \$11,999 \$892 \$11,370 \$40,676 \$82 \$293 \$0 \$0 \$863 \$18,415 \$5,284 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$342 \$20,286 \$11,999 \$892 \$11,370 \$40,676 \$82 \$293 \$0 \$0 \$863 \$18,415 \$5,284 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$2,161 \$0 \$56,790 \$17,495 \$31,240 \$83,642 \$100 \$0 \$150 \$0 \$50,310 \$14,437 \$4,290 \$45,125
Sub Total - TOUF	RISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP	\$140,305	\$110,501	\$0	\$110,501	\$0	\$305,740
OPERATING INC	OME						
132002 132003 132007 132010	Caravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges Other Income Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	(\$15,391) (\$6,701) (\$2,433)	(\$25,492) (\$6,365) (\$2,484)	(\$25,492) (\$6,365) (\$2,484) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$49,000) (\$15,000) (\$6,600) (\$521,820)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - TOUF	RISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC	(\$24,524)	(\$34,341)	(\$34,341)	\$0	(\$592,420)	\$0
Total - TOURISM	& AREA PROMOTION	\$115,781	\$76,160	(\$34,341)	\$110,501	(\$592,420)	\$305,740

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 DECEMBI Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
BUILDING CON	ITROL	Duuget	Actual	income	Experiorure	income	Experialiture
BUILDING CON	ITROL						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
133100 133101 133102 133103 133150	Building Control Building Control - Other Costs Building Control Superannuation Building Control - BMO Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses	\$10,920 \$3,600 \$1,092 \$10,919 \$7,218	\$8,999 \$7,010 \$764 \$1,402 \$5,284	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$8,999 \$7,010 \$764 \$1,402 \$5,284	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$21,840 \$33,850 \$2,184 \$13,760 \$14,437
	Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP	\$33,748	\$23,459	\$0	\$23,459	\$0	\$86,071
BUILDING CONTRO	OL OP/INC						
133001 133002 133003 Sub Total - BUILDI	Building Licences (UFEE) BCITF Levy - Commission Builders Services Levy - Commission NG CONTROL OP/INC	(\$6,034) (\$72) (\$118) (\$6,224)	(\$6,886) (\$91) (\$135) (\$7,112)	(\$6,886) (\$91) (\$135) (\$7,112)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$10,000) (\$120) (\$195) (\$10,315)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Total - BUILDING O	CONTROL	\$27,524	\$16,347	(\$7,112)	\$23,459	(\$10,315)	\$86,071
SALEYARDS & MA	RKETS						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
134100 134190	Saleyards Depreciation - Saleyards & Markets	\$20,381 \$0	\$1,067 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,067 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$29,725 \$113,345
Sub Total - SALEY	ARDS & MARKETS OP/EXP	\$20,381	\$1,067	\$0	\$1,067	\$0	\$143,070
OPERATING INCO	ME						
134001	Reimbursements - Saleyards	(\$3,900)	(\$1,237)	(\$1,237)	\$0	(\$6,500)	\$0
Sub Total - SALEY	ARDS & MARKETING OP/INC	(\$3,900)	(\$1,237)	(\$1,237)	\$0	(\$6,500)	\$0
Total - SALEYARD	S & MARKETS	\$16,481	(\$170)	(\$1,237)	\$1,067	(\$6,500)	\$143,070

0.1 100	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME	D 06 BER 2021	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME	UALS BER 2021	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER ECO	NOMIC SERVICES						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
135100 135102 135103 135105 135150 135190	Standpipes Expenses Economic Development Projects Country Music Festival Expenses Abel Street Shop Admin Allocated - Other Economic Development Depreciation - Develop/Facilities	\$17,968 \$3,000 \$15,000 \$7,310 \$7,218 \$1,932	\$5,546 \$0 \$0 \$5,388 \$5,284 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,546 \$0 \$0 \$5,388 \$5,284 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$36,975 \$7,500 \$15,000 \$9,991 \$14,437 \$3,865
Sub Total - OTH	IER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/EXP	\$52,429	\$16,218	\$0	\$16,218	\$0	\$87,768
OPERATING IN	COME						
135001 135005	Standpipe Water Abel Street Shop Rental	(\$1,453) (\$7,731)	(\$3,096) (\$8,018)	(\$3,096) (\$8,018)	\$0 \$0	(\$4,200) (\$15,462)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	IER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/INC	(\$9,184)	(\$11,114)	(\$11,114)	\$0	(\$19,662)	\$0
Total - OTHER I	ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$43,245	\$5,104	(\$11,114)	\$16,218	(\$19,662)	\$87,768
Total - ECONOM	MIC SERVICES	\$203,032	\$97,442	(\$53,804)	\$151,246	(\$628,897)	\$651,458

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
0// 100	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	91 31 DEC	OMPARATIVES ERIOD 06 CEMBER 2021	CURREN' YTD ACT 31 DECEMB	TUALS BER 2021	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		(Budge	t Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PRIVATE WO	DRKS						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
141100	Private Works - Costs	\$10,513	\$9,318	\$0	\$9,318	\$0	\$14,167
Sub Total - PRI	VATE WORKS OP/EXP	\$10,51	3 \$9,318	\$0	\$9,318	\$0	\$14,167
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
141001	Private Works - Recoup Charges	(\$7,915	(\$5,644)	(\$5,644)	\$0	(\$14,167)	\$0
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/INC		(\$7,915	(\$5,644)	(\$5,644)	\$0	(\$14,167)	\$0
Total - PRIVATE	WORKS	\$2,598	\$3,674	(\$5,644)	\$9,318	(\$14,167)	\$14,167

		Chira of Power Brook						
		Shire of Boyup Brook						
		MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 06 31 DECEMBER 2021		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 31 DECEMBER 2021		ADOPTED BUDGET 2021-22	
G/L	JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PUBLI	C WOR	KS OVERHEADS						
OPERA	TING EXP	ENDITURE						
143100		Supervision	\$88,260	\$126,911	\$0	\$126,911	\$0	\$276,503
143101		Consultant Engineer	\$2,500	\$0 \$219	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$219	\$0 \$0	\$5,000
143102 143103		Works Manager Vehicle Op Costs FBT Works Staff	\$620 \$1,800	\$219 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$219 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,380 \$3,600
143104		Insurance on Works	\$17.358	\$18,466	\$0	\$18,466	\$0	\$17,358
143105		Superannuation of Workmen	\$64,884	\$56,744	\$0	\$56,744	\$0	\$143,106
143106		PWOH Leave - Depot	\$65,942	\$61,468	\$0	\$61,468	\$0	\$185,439
143107		Protective Clothing	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$5,400
143108		Uniforms	\$1,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,615
143109		Training & Meeting Expenses	\$18,248	\$41,950	\$0	\$41,950	\$0	\$41,672
143110		Occupational Health & Safety	\$14,755	\$29,581	\$0	\$29,581	\$0	\$49,882
143111		Other Expenses	\$53	\$25	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$4,115
143115		Provision for Leave Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,190
143116		Conferences and Training Courses (MOW)	\$1,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,250
143117		Works Manager Housing	\$0	\$6,642	\$0	\$6,642	\$0	\$2,400
143150		Admin Allocated - Works Overhead	\$14,363	\$10,515	\$0	\$10,515	\$0	\$28,728
143180		LESS PWOH ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	(\$291,308)	(\$335,520)	\$0	(\$335,520)	\$0	(\$777,638)
Sub Tot	al - PUBL	IC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP	\$0	\$17,879	\$0	\$17,879	\$0	\$0
OPERA	TING INCO	DME						
143001		Workers Compensation Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Sub Tot	al - PUBL	IC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Total - F	PUBLIC W	ORKS OVERHEADS	\$0	\$17,879	\$0	\$17,879	(\$600)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
PLANT OPE	ERATIONS COSTS						
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE						
144100	Repair Wages	\$37,579	\$32,231	\$0	\$32,231	\$0	\$59,706
144101	Fuel & Oil	\$101,320	\$73,220	\$0	\$73,220	\$0	\$200,000
144102	Tyres & Tubes	\$2,577	\$9,886	\$0	\$9,886	\$0	\$16,215
144103	Parts and Repairs	\$27,167	\$42,607	\$0	\$42,607	\$0	\$144,275
144104	Licenses	\$425	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$0	\$8,500
144105	Insurance	\$33,725	\$32,506	\$0	\$32,506	\$0	\$33,725
144106	Blades & Points	\$5,250	\$3,245	\$0	\$3,245	\$0	\$15,000
144107	Expendable Tools	\$6,050	\$3,558	\$0	\$3,558	\$0	\$12,100
144110	Superannuation - Mechanic	\$6,842	\$4,469	\$0	\$4,469	\$0	\$10,870
144150	Admin Allocated POC	\$4,302	\$3,149	\$0	\$3,149	\$0	\$8,604
144190	Depreciation - Plant	\$115,533	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$231,075
144180	LESS POC ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	(\$340,769)	(\$391,970)	\$0	(\$391,970)	\$0	(\$740,070)
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$186,279)	\$0	(\$186,279)	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	NCOME						
144001	Diesel Rebate	(\$17,850)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
144002	Reimbursements - Operating	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC	(\$17,850)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
Total - PLANT	OPERATIONS COSTS	(\$17,850)	(\$186,279)	\$0	(\$186,279)	(\$35,000)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIO 31 DECEM Budget	DD 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
SALARIES AND WAGES							
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
145100 145130 145101	Gross Total Salaries and Wages LESS SALS/WAGES ALLOCATED Workers Compensation Expenses	\$1,735,367 (\$1,735,367) \$0	\$1,623,321 (\$1,609,431) \$10,457	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,623,321 (\$1,609,431) \$10,457	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,470,872 (\$3,470,872) \$0
Sub Total - SALA	RIES AND WAGES OP/EXP	\$0	\$24,346	\$0	\$24,346	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	OME						
145001	Reimbursements - Administration	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SALARIES AND WAGES		\$0	\$24,346	\$0	\$24,346	\$0	\$0

G/L	JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEMI Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
ADMIN	ISTRATI	ON						
OPERAT	ING EXPE	NDITURE						
146100		Advertising	\$3,260	\$7,597	\$0	\$7,597	\$0	\$7,745
146101		Audit Fees	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,000
146102		Bank Fees	\$5,995	\$2,005	\$0	\$2,005	\$0	\$10,400
146103		Administration Bldg Costs	\$27,093	\$23,293	\$0	\$23,293	\$0	\$57,528
146105		Administration Staff Employee Costs	\$333,587	\$344,255	\$0	\$344,255	\$0	\$803,256
146106		Consultants	\$64,609	\$68,094	\$0	\$68,094	\$0	\$145,000
146108		Insurance	\$12,889	\$10,124	\$0	\$10,124	\$0	\$12,889
146109		Legal Expenses	\$6,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,000
146110		IT System Operation & maintenance	\$82,073	\$65,535	\$0	\$65,535	\$0	\$120,174
146111		Office Equipment Maintenance	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
146112		Administration - Postage & Freight	\$2,262	\$2,744	\$0	\$2,744	\$0	\$5,300
146113		Printing and Stationery	\$8,398	\$5,856	\$0	\$5,856	\$0	\$12,500
146114		Administration Vehicle Costs	\$2,845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,965
146115		Administration - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$1,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
146117		Employers Indemnity Insurance	\$16,174	\$33,181	\$0	\$33,181	\$0	\$16,174
146118		Subscriptions	\$23,440	\$16,681	\$0	\$16,681	\$0	\$23,440
146120		Uniform Allowance	\$990	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$3,000
146121		Telephones	\$7,825	\$4,264	\$0	\$4,264	\$0	\$15,650
146122		Minor Furn & Equip Under \$2000	\$4,500	\$1,453	\$0	\$1,453	\$0	\$7,500
146123		Conferences/Training/Professional Development	\$6,687	\$7,138	\$0	\$7,138	\$0	\$13,385
146124		Superannuation	\$45,273	\$34,822	\$0	\$34,822	\$0	\$117,610
146126		Employee (Packaging) Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$725
146128		Administration - OSH	\$1,750	\$507	\$0	\$507	\$0	\$3,500
146190		Depreciation - Administration	\$11,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,010
146150		Less Administration Costs Alloc	(\$706,734)	(\$533,779)	\$0	(\$533,779)	\$0	(\$1,458,251)
Sub Tota	al - ADMINI	STRATION OP/EXP	\$0	\$101,617	\$0	\$101,617	\$0	\$0
OPERAT	ING INCOM	ME - ADMINISTRATION						
146001		Reimbursements - Administration	(\$3,760)	(\$6,659)	(\$6,659)	\$0	(\$3,760)	\$0
Sub Tota	al - ADMINI	STRATION OP/INC	(\$3,760)	(\$6,934)	(\$6,934)	\$0	(\$3,760)	\$0
Total - A	DMINISTRA	ATION	(\$3,760)	\$94,683	(\$6,934)	\$101,617	(\$3,760)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEMI Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
UNCLASSIFII	ED				-		
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
147010 147011 147013 149001 149002	Local (District) Planning Strategy Purchase of Land - Consultants Loan 119 Interest Expense Rylington Park Operational Expenses Rylington Park Asset Depreciation	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$254,146 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$257,090 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$257,090 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$2,125 \$674,747
Sub Total - UNC	LASSIFIED OP/EXP	\$254,146	\$257,090	\$0	\$257,090	\$0	\$676,872
OPERATING INC	COME						
147100 149101	Revaluation Profit on Local Govt House Unit Trust Rylington Park Income	\$0 (\$245,200)	\$0 (\$439,022)	\$0 (\$439,022)	\$0 \$0	(\$725,250)	\$0
Sub Total - UNC	LASSIFIED OP/INC	(\$245,200)	(\$439,022)	(\$439,022)	\$0	(\$725,250)	\$0
Total - UNCLASSIFIED		\$8,946	(\$181,932)	(\$439,022)	\$257,090	(\$725,250)	\$676,872
Total - OTHER P	ROPERTY AND SERVICES	(\$10,066)	(\$227,629)	(\$451,600)	\$223,971	(\$778,777)	\$691,039

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	PER	PARATIVES IOD 06 MBER 2021 Actual	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
TRANSFERS TO/F	ROM RESERVES						
EXPENDITURE							
300101 Tra	ansfer to Reserves	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$138,704
Sub Total - TRANSFER	TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$138,704
INCOME							
300102 Transfer from	Reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$135,997)	\$0
Total - TRANSFER FRO	OM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$135,997)	\$0
Total - FUND TRANSFE	R	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$135,997)	\$138,704
000000 (Surplus) / Defic	cit - Carried Forward	(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SURPLUS (C/FWD	(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SURPLUS		(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEW LONG TERM	LOANS						
INCOME							
147500 Ne	w Loan Land Acquisition	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0
Sub Total - LONG TERI	M LOANS	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0
Total - DEFERRED ASS	BETS	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAF PERIOD 31 DECEMBI Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
LIABILITY LOANS	S - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS				·		
CAPITAL EXPENDITU	RE						
146800 P	rincipal Repayment on Loans	\$9,383	\$9,943	\$0	\$9,943	\$0	\$27,711
Sub Total - LOAN REF	PAYMENTS	\$9,383	\$9,943	\$0	\$9,943	\$0	\$27,711
CAPITAL INCOME							
Sub Total - LOANS RA	AISED	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - NON CURRENT	T LIABILITIES	\$9,383	\$9,943	\$0	\$9,943	\$0	\$27,711
OPERATING ACT	IVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET						
00000 Profit/Loss on Sa Movement in Movement in Movement in Movement in	Assets Sold Written Back ale of Asset Written Back Accrued Interest on Loans Stock On Hand Accrued Expenses Accrued Wages Employee Benefits (Current) eave - Non Cash	(\$1,737,038) (\$62,500) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,586,939) (\$62,500) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - OPERATIN	IG ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$1,799,538)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,689,484)
Total - OPERATING AG	CTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$1,799,538)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,689,484)

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
HOUSING	`	Duaget	Actual	mcome	Experialtare	income	Experialture
CAPITAL EXPENDI	TURE						
092406	Land Acquisition	\$170,000	\$219,627	\$0	\$219,627	\$0	\$170,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$170,000	\$219,627	\$0	\$219,627	\$0	\$170,000
Total - HOUSING		\$170,000	\$219,627	\$0	\$219,627	\$0	\$170,000
LAND AND BUI							
RECREATION A	AND CULTURE						
CAPITAL EXPENDI	TURE						
111403 112504 112504 LRC006 112504 LRC007	LRCI 2 - Lesser Hall Flooring Replacement Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covering Replacement	\$15,000 \$13,644 \$19,250 \$52,000	\$0 \$0 \$107,879 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$107,879 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$15,000 \$13,644 \$55,000 \$52,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$99,894	\$107,879	\$0	\$107,879	\$0	\$135,644
Total - RECREATIO	N AND CULTURE	\$99,894	\$107,879	\$0	\$107,879	\$0	\$135,644
LAND AND BUILDII ECONOMIC SERVI EXPENDITURE							
132400 132411 LRC004	Tourist Centre - Land & Building CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Local Roads & Community Building Projects - FlaxMill	\$0 \$38,600	\$0 \$67,515	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$67,515	\$0	\$108,900
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$38,600	\$67,515	\$0	\$67,515	\$0	\$108,900
Total - ECONOMIC	SERVICES	\$38,600	\$67,515	\$0	\$67,515	\$0	\$108,900

		Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L	JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEME Budget	0 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
LAND	AND BUILD	DINGS						
OTHER	R PROPER	TY AND SERVICES						
CAPITAL	L EXPENDITU	RE						
146605 147400 147410 147411	L R	administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades and Purchase Rylington Park House Capital Rylington Park Chemical Shed	\$0 \$0 \$55,000 \$15,000	\$5,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$55,000 \$15,000
Sub Tota	al - CAPITAL \	WORKS	\$70,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$70,000
	THER PROPE	ERTY AND SERVICES ILDINGS	\$70,000 \$378,494	\$5,000 \$400,086	\$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$400,086	\$0 \$0	\$70,000 \$484,544

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEME Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PLANT AND E	EQUIPMENT						
RECREATION	AND CULTURE						
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE						
112500	Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$7,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$7,500
Total - RECREAT	ION AND CULTURE	\$7,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$7,500
PLANT AND E	QUIPMENT						
TRANSPORT							
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE						
123603 123605 123609 123610	DWS - Fleet Vehicles Heavy Plant (Prime Movers etc) - Plant & Equipment Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Plant & Equip Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases	\$48,000 \$0 \$0 \$706,500	\$0 \$0 \$1,290 \$166,463	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$1,290 \$166,463	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$48,000 \$0 \$35,000 \$706,500
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$754,500	\$167,753	\$0	\$167,753	\$0	\$789,500
Total - TRANSPO	RT	\$754,500	\$167,753	\$0	\$167,753	\$0	\$789,500

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L J	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme OB	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 DECEMB Budget	06	CURRENT YTD ACTU 31 DECEMBI Income	JALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PLANT A	AND EQUIPMENT						
OTHER F	PROPERTY & SERVICES						
CAPITAL E	XPENDITURE						
146500 147450 147451	Pool Vehicle Rylington Park Plant & Equipment Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners	\$60,000 \$40,000 \$11,500	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$60,000 \$60,000 \$11,500
Sub Total -	- CAPITAL WORKS	\$111,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,500
Total - OTH	HER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$111,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,500
Total - PLA	ANT AND EQUIPMENT	\$873,500	\$172,753	\$0	\$172,753	\$0	\$928,500

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIO 31 DECEM	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
G/L JOB	And Type of Activities Within The Flogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
ROAD INFRAST	RUCTURE CAPITAL						
ROAD CONSTR	UCTION						
121403 x	ROADS TO RECOVERY PROJECTS						
121403 RTR003	RTR Scotts Brook Road	\$123,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$123,987
121403 RTR004	Winnejup Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR007	Kulikup Rd South	\$255,006	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255,006
121403 RTR008	Jayes Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR013	RTR - Westbourne Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,408
121403 RTR029	Terry Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR115	Beatty Street	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121404 xx	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121404 RRG148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd	\$166,500	\$217	\$0	\$217	\$0	\$333,000
121404 RRG210	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd 2020/21 C/Fwd	\$501,000	\$212,510	\$0	\$212,510	\$0	\$501,000
	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd	\$526,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$526,000
121404 RRG004	RRG Winnejup Road	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$237,000
121400	MUNICIPAL ROAD PROJECTS	•	00	\$0	40	\$0	\$0
121400 MU148	Muni - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Shoulders	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
121400 MU500 121400 MU501	Muni - Back Slopes and Shoulders Muni - Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	\$0 \$6,666	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$20,000
121400 MO301	Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects	\$5,604	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$40,025
121401 121402 LRC109	LRCI 1 - Forrest Street Car Parking	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121402 LRC148	LRCI 1 - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121410	Municipal Funded - Winter Grading	\$216,615	\$377,594	\$0	\$377,594	\$0	\$361,025
121450 MR0000	BRIDGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121450 MR0741	BRIDGES - Bridge 0741 - Boree Gully Rd	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170,000
121450 MR3310	BRIDGES - Bridge 3310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121450 MR3306	BRIDGES - Bridge 3306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121450 MR0742	BRIDGES - Bridge 0742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121450 MR3313	BRIDGES - Aegers Bridge	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$1,801,378	\$590,696	\$0	\$590,696	\$0	\$2,637,451
Total - ROADS		\$1,801,378	\$590,696	\$0	\$590,696	\$0	\$2,637,451
Total - INFRASTRU	CTURE ASSETS ROADS	\$1,801,378	\$590,696	\$0	\$590,696	\$0	\$2,637,451

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	PER	PARATIVES IOD 06 MBER 2021 Actual	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
FOOTPATHS						
Footpaths · Construction Inglis St Footpath Construction Bridge Street Footpath Construction Bridge Street Footpath Construction Bike Paths - Construction	\$0 \$0 \$75,600	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$26,250 \$42,000 \$75,600
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$75,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
Total - TRANSPORT - FOOTPATHS	\$75,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
Total - FOOTPATH ASSETS	\$75,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
AIRPORT						
126400 Aerodrome Infrastructue	\$49,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,575
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$49,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,575
Total - TRANSPORT - AERODROMES	\$49,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,575
Total - AERODROME ASSETS	\$49,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,575
DRAINAGE						
121411 DC007 Kulikup South Rd Drainage 121411 DC027 Eulin Crossing RD Culvert 121411 DC163 Spencer Road Culvert	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$606 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$606 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$44,672 \$5,203
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875
Total - TRANSPORT - DRAINAGE	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875
Total - DRAINAGE ASSETS	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 DECEME Budget	0 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEME Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PARKS & OVALS	SINFRASTRUCTURE						
113903	Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements	\$11,300	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$11,300
Sub Total - CAPITAL	WORKS	\$11,300	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$11,300
Total - OTHER SPOR	T & RECREATION - PARKS & OVALS	\$11,300	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$11,300
Total - PARKS & OVA	ALS ASSETS	\$11,300	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$11,300
RECREATION IN	FRASTRUCTURE						
112503 LRC010 I 112503 LRC016 I 113906 I	LRCI 2 Projects - Swimming Pool LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Chlorine System Replacement Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals Football Oval Lighting Upgrade - CSRFF	\$47,059 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$59,645 \$30,733 \$0 \$27,273	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$59,645 \$30,733 \$0 \$27,273	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$84,464 \$33,500 \$150,000 \$230,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL	WORKS	\$47,059	\$117,651	\$0	\$117,651	\$0	\$497,964
Total - RECREATION	INFRASTRUCTURE	\$47,059	\$117,651	\$0	\$117,651	\$0	\$497,964
Total - INFRASTRUC	TURE ASSETS - RECREATION	\$47,059	\$117,651	\$0	\$117,651	\$0	\$497,964

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 DECEMI Budget	D 06	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 DECEMB Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
INFRASTRUCTU	URE OTHER						
ECONOMIC SEI	RVICES						
132410 LRC002 132410 LRC003 132902	LRCI 1 - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades LRCI 1 - Tourism Centre Upgrades Boyup Brook Viewing Tower Construction	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,033 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,033 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$621,820
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$7,033	\$0	\$7,033	\$0	\$621,820
	Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$0	\$7,033	\$0	\$7,033	\$0	\$621,820
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER						
OTHER PROPE	RTY & SERVICES						
147480	Rylington Park Rain Water Tank	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000
	Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER	\$25,000	\$7,033	\$0	\$7,033	\$0	\$646,820
	GRAND TOTALS	(\$1,936,815)	(\$3,732,234)	(\$7,595,235)	\$3,863,000	(\$9,766,764)	\$11,884,765

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

LEAVE RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund annual and long service leave and redundancy requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	123	123
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	363
- Other Transfers	0	33,000
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	123	33,486

UNSPENT GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - To quarantine forward grant payments, to fund expenses incurred in the intended year.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	79	78
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	79	78

PLANT RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund the purchase of plant items, including graders, trucks, utes, sedans, rollers.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	149,961	148,497
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	313
- Other Transfers	0	75,170
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	149,961	223,980

BUILDING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future maintenance of shire owned buildings, including heritage buildings.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	714,025	714,025
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	1,491
- Other Transfers	0	25,170
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	714,025	740,686

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING

31 DECEMBER 2021

COMMUNITY HOUSING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund maintenance of the Homeswest Housing Units in Forrest & Proctor Streets.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Onening Balance	214,518	214.517
Opening Balance	214,510	214,317
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	451
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	214,518	214,968

EMERGENCY RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund emergency situations outside working hours for example trees on roads, ETC

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	12,479	12,479
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	26
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	12,479	12,505

INSURANCE CLAIM RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund the excess on certain insurance claims.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	15,207	15,207
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	32
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	15,207	15,239

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING

31 DECEMBER 2021

OTHER RECREATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund improvements to the recreation facilities and grounds.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	50,557	50,557
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	106
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	50,557	50,663

COMMERCIAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future economic development, enhancement & promotion of the district.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	451,591	451,591
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	944
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	451,591	452,535

BRIDGES RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of bridge works.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	155	155
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	155	155

AGED ACCOMMODATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of aged accommodation.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	31,608	27,841
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	59
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	31,608	27,900

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING

31 DECEMBER 2021

ROAD CONTRIBUTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to set aside contributions from developers.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	28,609	28,330
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	60
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	28,609	28,390

IT/OFFICE EQUIPMENT RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future IT requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	39,917	39,527
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	83
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	39,917	39,610

CIVIC RECEPTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to quarantine unspent 'Refreshments and Receptions' budgets to fund future receptions needs.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	16,776	16,612
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	35
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	16,776	16,647

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

UNSPENT COMMUNITY GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - for the purpose of holding unallocated/spent community donation/MOU budgets (2% of annual rates), to fund extraordinary community donations or MOU's.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	122	121
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	122	121

RYLINGTON PARK WORKING CAPITAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used as working capital for the running and maintenance of Rylington Park Farm.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
Opening Balance	250,774	250,774
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	529
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	(85,997)
CLOSING BALANCE	250,774	165,306

RYLINGTON PARK RESERVE

Purpose - to be used for community contributions towards major community projects within the Boyup Brook community.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	412,828	412,828
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	871
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	(50,000)
CLOSING BALANCE	412,828	363,699
TOTAL RESERVES	2 389 329	2 385 968
IOIAL RESERVES	2,389,329	2,385,968

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOAN SCHEDULE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 DECEMBER 2021

		PRINCIPAL	LOANS RAISED		INTEREST		PRINCIPAL		CLOSING
		01.07.21	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	BALANCE
LOAN DESCRIPTION	LOAN No.		2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	
HOUSING									
Staff House	115	40,324	0	0	2,268	1,186	7,158	3,528	36,796
Recreation & Culture									
Swimming Pool	114	73,356	0	0	4,132	2,160	13,019	6,415	66,941
		113,680	0	0	6,400	3,346	20,177	9,943	103,737





18 June 2021

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Council's PO BOX 528
Manjimup WA 6258

Shire of Boyup Brook

country

choice

To whom it may concern

Regional Climate Alliance Program

The Shire of Boyup Brook confirms its participation in the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Council's Climate Change Impact Reference Group and advises that at the ordinary meeting of Council held on 25 February 2021, Council resolved to join the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils.

The Shire is committed to the WALGA Regional Climate Alliance Program for a minimum of two years and will, if successful:

 Provide a financial contribution of up to \$5,000 per year to support the implementation of identified projects;

 Provide a venue for meetings of the Climate Change Impact Reference Group (approximately 3 half days per year);

 Continue to provide 2 councillors and 1 staff member on the Climate Change Impact Reference Group meetings;

 Provide a hot desk within the shire administration office for the appointed coordinator to utilise as needed; and

 Provide in-kind support, such as staff time, to support the coordinators activities.

Regards

Richard Walker Shire President

Modhe

Dale Putland
Chief Executive Officer

country choice

Abel Street PO Box 2 BOYUP BROOK WA 6244

Phone: 08 9765 1200

Facsimile: 08 9765 1485

e-mail: shire@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au

www.boyupbrook.wa.com.au

ABN: 95 583 688 034



10.4.2 Invited to Partner in the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils

Location:

N/A

Applicant:

N/A

File:

GR/31/006

Disclosure of Officer Interest:

None

Author:

Maria Lane (Executive Assistant)

Authorizing Officer:

Dale Putland (Chief Executive

Officer)

Attachments:

Letter from the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils

SUMMARY

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils (WBAC) has extended an invitation to the Shire of Boyup brook to partner in their alliance (refer attachment), and this report is for Council to consider their invitation.

BACKGROUND

The Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils (WBAC) is a voluntary regional organisation of Councils representing the Shires of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Manjimup, Nannup and Donnybrook Balingup. It was formed in 2001 following the restructure of the timber industry, to work as a collective body on issues affecting those areas in the Warren and Blackwood catchments.

The WBAC exists to help develop a prosperous and sustainable region in the Warren Blackwood and to improve the quality of life for residents in the area. The WBAC acts as an advocacy group by supporting or undertaking significant projects relating to promoting economic development and diversity and encouraging regional population growth.

The WBAC aims to highlight and progress key issues that have a regional impact and to be a voice for the Warren Blackwood area. It also leads the way in partnership development, relationship building and progressing projects by establishing a respected reputation with key stakeholders

The Board of the WBAC has representatives from the three Shires and employs a part time Executive Officer. The South West Development Commission provides support funding and the Regional Coordinator attends Alliance meetings. The Board meets every two months, rotating its meetings around the three Shires.

CONSULTATION

WBAC

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Refer to 0.03 Tourism.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil this year.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

A goal in the shire's 2017-27 Community Strategic Plan (the Plan) is:

"Build the economic base through diversification and actively supporting local businesses."

An objective of the Plan is to: " ... Develop tourism industry ... "

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

- > Environmental
 - N/A
- Economic

Refer to the Strategic Implications section in this report.

> Social

N/A

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION - ITEM 10.4.2

MOVED: Cr S E G Alexander

SECONDED: Cr S Alexander

That Council resolved to join the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils.

CARRIED 8/0

Res 21/2/19

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT REVIEW SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUBMISSIONS

WORKSHOP BEING HELD ON Thursday, 3rd February 2022 at 6.00pm in the Shire Chambers

Local Government Reform – Summary of Proposed Reforms

WALGA Advocacy Positions and Recommendations

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils Workbooks

6 December 2021

About WALGA

The WA Local Government Association (WALGA) is working for Local Government in Western Australia. As the peak industry body, WALGA advocates on behalf of 139 Western Australian Local Governments. As the united voice of Local Government in Western Australia, WALGA is an independent, membership-based organization representing and supporting the work and interests of Local Governments in Western Australia. WALGA provides an essential voice for 1,220 Elected Members, approximately 22,000 Local Government employees (16,500 Full Time Equivalent's) as well as over 2.5 million constituents of Local Governments in Western Australia.

Contacts

Nick Sloan Chief Executive Officer nsloan@walga.asn.au Tony Brown
Executive Manager Governance and
Organisational Services
tbrown@walga.asn.au

James McGovern Manager Governance and Procuren ent jmcgovern@walga.asn.au

Local Government Act Review Process

WALGA through consultation with the Local Government Sector endorsed sector advocacy positions relating to Local Government Act amendments in March 2019 and December 2020. These advocacy positions were developed considering (but not limited to):

- The Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries (DLGSC) consultation on Act Reform (2017-2020)
- The City of Perth Inquiry Report (mid 2020)
- The State Parliament's Select Committee Report into Local Government (late 2020)

In December 2020, WALGA endorsed the following principles for any review of the Local Government Act.

Local Government Reform – WALGA Principles

That the following key principles be embodied in the Local Government Act:

- 1. Uphold the general competence principle currently embodied in the Local Government Act
- 2. Provide for a flexible, principles-based legislative framework
- 3. Promote a size and scale compliance regime
- 4. Promote enabling legislation that empowers Local Government to carry out activities beneficial to its community taking into consideration Local Governments' role in creating a sustainable and resilient community through:
 - i. Economic development
 - ii. Environmental protection, and
 - iii. Social advancement
- 5. Avoid red tape and 'de-clutter' the extensive regulatory regime that underpins the Local Government Act. and
- 6. The State Government must not assign legislative responsibilities to Local Governments unless there is provision for resources required to fulfil the responsibilities.

It is worth noting that of the above principles, items 1, 2, and 3 are addressed in these legislative reform proposals and principles 4 and 5 are partially addressed.

Theme 1: Early Intervention, Effective Regulation and Stronger Penalties

CURRENT PROVISIONS PRO	OPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
1.1 Early Intervention Powers			
means to regulate the conduct of local government staff and council members and sets out powers to scrutinise the affairs of local government. The Act provides certain limited powers to: Suspend or dismisscouncils Appoint Commissioners Suspend or, order remedial action (such as training) for individual councillors. The Act also provides the Director General with the power to: Conduct Authorised Inquiries Refer allegations of serious or recurrentbreaches to the State Administrative Tribunal Commence	It is proposed to establish a Chief Inspector of Local Government (the Inspector), supported by an Office of the Local Government Inspector (theInspectorate). The Inspector would receive minor and serious complaints about elected members. The Inspector would oversee complaints relating to local government CEOs. Local Governments would still be responsible for dealing with minor behavioural complaints. The Inspector would have powers of a standing inquiry, able to investigate and intervene in any local government where potential issues are identified. The Inspector would have the authority to assess, triage, refer, investigate, or close complaints, having regard to various public interest criteria – considering laws such as the Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003, the Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984, the Building Act 2011, and other legislation. The Inspector would have powers to implement minor penalties for less serious breaches of the Act, with an appeal mechanism. The Inspector would also have the power to order a local government to address noncompliance with the Act or Regulations. The Inspector would be supported by a panel of	being involved in processing complaints. 3. That an early intervention framework of monitoring to support Local Governments be provided with any associated costs to be	

	•	
prosecution for an		
offence under the	1.2). 4. An external oversight	
Act.	The existing Local Government Standards model for local level	
Authorised Inquiries		
are a costly and a	made under Council	
relatively slow	Member, Committee	
response to	Member and Candidate	
significant	Codes of Conduct, that	
issues. Authorised	is closely aligned to the	
Inquiries	Victorian Councillor	
	Complaints	
	Framework.	
	Comment	
	The Local Government	
	sector is in favour of early	
	intervention and a swift	
	response to potentially	
	disruptive or	
	dysfunctional	
	behaviours. The	
	Proposed Reforms state	
	'Local Governments	
	would still be	
L	1	

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
are currently the only significant tool for addressing significant issues within a local government. The Panel Report, City of Perth Inquiry, and the Select Committee Report made various recommendations related to the establishment of a specific office for local government oversight.	Government Act and Regulations will be reviewed and are proposed to be generally strengthened (see item 1.4). • These reforms would be supported by new powers to more quickly resolve issues within local government (see items 1.5 and 1.6).	responsible for dealing with minor behavioural complaints' and therefore do not go as far as the Sector's recent request for an external oversight model for the independent assessment of local level complaints (State Council Res: 264.5/2021 – September 2021). However this will be mitigated with the Inspector able to respond to a Local Government having unresolved matters by appointing a monitor to assist the Local Government. It is expected the Local Government Inspector would be funded by the State Government, however it is noted that the cost of the Local Government Monitors and the Conduct Panel would be borne by the Local Government concerned. Recommendation 1. Support the proposed reforms as they align	

Local Government Reform – Consultation on Proposed Reforms

		with the sectors position on external oversight and support. 2. Request the Minister to explore alternate mechanisms for resolving local level complaints.	
1.2 Local Government Mo	onitors		
 There are currently no legislative powers for the provision of monitors/ temporary advisors. The DLGSC provides 	 A panel of Local Government Monitors would beestablished. Monitors could be appointed by the Inspector to go into a local government and try to resolve problems. 	As above	

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
support and advice to local governments, however there is no existing mechanism for prequalified, specialised assistance to manage complex cases.	governments, however there is no existing mechanism for prequalified, specialised assistance to manage fix problems, rather than to identify blame or collect evidence. Monitors would be qualified specialists, such as: Experienced and respected former Mayors, Presidents, and CEOs - to act as mentors and		
	Monitor Case Study 1 – Financial Management		
	The Inspector receives information that a local government is not collecting rates correctly under the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> . Upon initial review, the Inspector identifies that there may be a problem. The Inspector appoints a Monitor who specialises in financial management in local government. The Monitor visits the local government and identifies that the system used to manage rates is not correctly issuing rates notices. The Monitor works with the local		

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	government to rectify the error, and issue corrections to impacted ratepayers.		
	Monitor Case Study 2 – Dispute Resolution		
	The Inspector receives a complaint from one councillor that another councillor is repeatedly publishing derogatory personal attacks against another councillor on social media, and that the issue has not been able to be resolved at the local government level. The Inspector identifies that there has been a relationship breakdown between the two councillors due to a disagreement on council.		
	The Inspector appoints a Monitor to host mediation sessions between the councillors. The Monitor works with the councillors to address the dispute. Through regular meetings, the councillors agree to a working relationship based on the council's code of conduct. After the mediation, the Monitor occasionally makes contact with both councillors to ensure there is a cordial working relationship between the councillors.		
1.3 Conduct Panel			
 The Local Government Standards Panel was established in 2007 to resolve minor breach complaints relatively quickly and provide the sector with guidance and benchmarks about acceptable standards of behaviour. Currently, the Panel makes findings about alleged 	 with a new Local Government Conduct Panel. The Conduct Panel would be comprised of suitably qualified and experienced professionals. Sitting councillors will not be eligible to serve on the Conduct Panel. The Inspector would provide evidence to the Conduct Panel for adjudication. 	As above	

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
breaches based on written submissions. The City of Perth Inquiry report made various recommendations that functions of the Local Government Standards Panel be reformed.	 with an appeal mechanism. For very serious or repeated breaches of the Local Government Act, the Conduct Panel would have the power to recommend prosecution through the courts. Any person who is subject to a complaint before the Conduct Panel would have the right to address the Conduct Panel before the Panel makes a decision. 		
1.4 Review of Penalties			
There are currently limited penalties in the Act for certain types of non-compliance with the Local Government Act.	are proposed to be strengthened.	Current Local Government Position Items 1.4 and 1.5 expand upon Advocacy Position 2.6.9 - 'Stand Down Proposal' WALGA supports, in principle, a proposal for an individual elected member to be 'stood down' from their duties when they are under investigation, have been charged, or when their continued presence prevents Council from properly discharging its functions or affects the Council's reputation, subject to further policy development work being undertaken. Further policy	

Local Government Reform – Consultation on Proposed Refo	development of the Stand Down Provisions must involve active consultation with WALGA and specific consideration of the following issues of concern to the Sector: 1. That the Department of Local Government endeavour to ensure established principles of natural justice and procedural fairness	
	are embodied in all aspects of the proposed Stand Down Provisions; and 2. That activities associated with the term 'disruptive behaviour', presented as reason	

Local Government Reform – Consultation on Proposed Reforms

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
		to stand down a defined Elected Member on the basis their continued presence may make a Council unworkable, are thoroughly examined and clearly identified to ensure there is awareness, consistency and opportunity for avoidance. Comment The Local Government sector has long- standing advocacy positions supporting stronger penalties as a deterrent to disruptive Council Member behaviours. Clear guidance will be required to ensure there is consistent application of the power given to Presiding Members.	
		Recommendation	
		Supported	
1.5 Rapid Red Card Resolutio	ns		

Local Government Reform - Consultation on Proposed Reforms

- Currently, local governments have different local laws and standing orders that govern the way meetings run. Presiding members (Mayors and Presidents) are reliant on the powers provided in the local government standing orders local laws.
- Differences between local governments is a source of confusion about the powers that presiding members have to deal with disruptive behaviours at council

- It is proposed that Standing Orders are made consistent across Western Australia (see item 2.6). Published recordings of all meetings would also become standard (item 3.1).
- It is proposed that Presiding Members have the power to "red card" any attendee (including councillors) who unreasonably and repeatedly interrupt council meetings. This power would:
 - Require the Presiding Member to issue a clear first warning
 - If the disruptions continue, the Presiding Member will have the power to "red card" that person, who must be silent for the rest of the meeting. A councillor issued with a red card will still vote, but must not speak or move motions

As above

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
meetings. Disruptive behaviour at council meetings is a very common cause of complaints. Having the Presiding Member be able to deal with these problems should more quickly resolve problems that occur at council meetings.	 If the person continues to be disruptive, the Presiding Member can instruct that they leave the meeting. Any Presiding Member who uses the "red card" or ejection power will be required to notify the Inspector. Where an elected member refuses to comply with an instruction to be silent or leave, or where it can be demonstrated that the presiding member has not followed the law in using these powers, penalties can be imposed through a review by the Inspector. 		
1.6 Vexatious Complaint Refer	rals		
No current provisions. The Act already provides a requirement for Public Question Time at council meetings.	 Local governments already have a general responsibility to provide ratepayers and members of the public with assistance in responding to queries about the local government's operations. Local governments should resolve queries and complaints in a respectful, transparent and equitable manner. Unfortunately, local government resources can become unreasonably diverted when a person makes repeated vexatious queries, especially after a local government has already provided a substantial response to the person's query. It is proposed that if a person makes repeated complaints to a local government CEO that are vexatious, the CEO will have the power to refer that person's complaints to the Inspectorate, which after assessment of the facts may then rule the complaint vexatious. 	Current Local Government Position Item 1.6 expands upon Advocacy Position 2.6.11 — 'Vexatious complainants in relation to FOI applications' WALGA advocates for the Freedom of Information Act 1992 (WA) to be reviewed, including consideration of: 1. Enabling the Information Commissioner to declare vexatious applicants similar to the provisions of section 114 of the Right to Information Act 2009 (QLD); 2. Enabling an agency to recover reasonable costs	

Local Government Reform – Cons	sultation on Proposed Reforms		
		incurred through the processing of a Freedom of Information access application where the application is subsequently withdrawn; and 3. Modernisation to address the use of electronic communications and	

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
		information. Comment	
		The Act has been expanded significantly in recent years to permit an increased level of public involvement, scrutiny and access to information relating to the decisions, operations and affairs of Local Government in WA. Introducing a means to limit capacity for unreasonable complainants to negatively impact Local Governments will provide a necessary balance between the openness and transparency of the sector and the reasonable entitlement of citizens to interact with their Local Government. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT PROVISIONS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
1.7 Minor Other Reforms			
 Other minor reforms are being considered to enhance the oversight of local government. Ministerial Circulars have traditionally been used to provide guidance to the local government sector. 	 Potential other reforms to strengthen guidance for local governments are being considered. For example, one option being considered is the potential use of sector-wide guidance notices. Guidance notices could be published by the Minister or Inspector, to give specific direction for how local governments should meet the requirements of the Local Government Act and Regulations. For instance, the Minister could publish guidance notices to clarify the process for how potential conflicts of interests should be managed. It is also proposed (see item 1.1) that the Inspector has the power to issue notices to individual local governments to require them to rectify noncompliance with the Act or Regulations. 	Item 1.7 aligns with Advocacy Position 2.6 - 'Support DLGSC as service provider / capacity builder' WALGA supports the continuance of the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries as a direct service provider of compliance and recommend the Department fund its capacity building role through the utilisation of third party service providers. In addition, WALGA calls on the State Government to ensure there is proper resourcing of the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries to conduct timely inquiries and interventions when instigated under the provisions of the Local Government Act 1995. Comment Operational guidance from the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries leads to consistent understanding and application of statutory provisions by Local Government. The proposed reform that the Inspector issue non-compliance	

Local Government Reform – Cons	sultation on Proposed Reforms		
		notices appears to replicate the Minister's powers under Section 9.14A – 'Notice to prevent continuing contravention' Recommendation	
		Supported	

Theme 2: Reducing Red Tape, Increasing Consistency and Simplicity

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
2.1 Resource Sharing			
 The Act does not currently include specific provisions to allow for certain types of resource sharing – especially for sharing CEOs. Regional local governments would benefit from having clearer mechanisms for voluntary resource-sharing. 	 Amendments are proposed to encourage and enable local governments, especially smaller regional local governments, to share resources, including Chief Executive Officers and senior employees. Local governments in bands 2, 3 or 4 would be able to appoint a shared CEO at up to two salary bands above the highest band. For example, a band 3 and a band 4 council sharing a CEO could remunerate to the level of band 1. 	Item 2.1 aligns with Advocacy Position 2.6 – Local Government Legislation – 'Avoid red tape and 'de-clutter' the extensive regulatory regime that underpins the Local Government Act' and Advocacy Position 2.3.1 - 'Regional Collaboration'. Local Governments should be empowered to form single and joint subsidiaries, and beneficial enterprises. In addition, compliance requirements of Regional Councils should be reviewed and reduced. Comment The proposed reforms will rely upon statutory provisions that enable and enhance regional collaboration. Recent over-regulation of Regional Subsidiaries in 2016 resulted in no subsidiaries being formed since that time. Recommendation Supported	
2.2 Standardisation of Crossovers			
Approvals and standards for crossovers (the section of driveways that run between the kerb and private property) are	It is proposed to amend the Local Government (Uniform Local Provisions) Regulations 1996 to standardise the process for approving crossovers for	Current Local Government Position Comment WALGA developed the Template Crossover Guideline and Specification	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
 inconsistent between local government areas, often with very minor differences. This can create confusion and complexity for homeowners and small businesses in the construction sector. 	 residential properties and residential developments on local roads. A Crossover Working Group has provided preliminary advice to the Minister and DLGSC to inform this. The DLGSC will work with the sector to develop standardised design and construction standards. 	resource in 2017 and have been part of the Minister's working group on red tape reduction that has been looking at standardisation of crossovers. Recommendation Supported	
2.3 Introduce Innovation Provisions			
The Local Government Act 1995 currently has very limited provisions to allow for innovations and responses to emergencies to (such as the Shire of Bruce Rock Supermarket).	 New provisions are proposed to allow exemptions from certain requirements of the Local Government Act 1995, for: Short-term trials and pilot projects Urgent responses to emergencies. 	Current Local Government Position There is currently no advocacy position in relation to Item 2.3. Comment It is arguable communities expect all levels of Government will apply innovative solutions to complex and emerging issues difficult to resolve by traditional means. Exemptions constructed with appropriate checks and balances, particularly where expenditure of public funds are concerned, has potential to facilitate efficient and effective outcomes. Recommendation	
		Supported	
2.4 Streamline Local Laws			
 Local laws are required to be reviewed every eight years. The review of local laws (especially when they are 	 It is proposed that local laws would only need to be reviewed by the local government every 15 years. Local laws not reviewed in the timeframe 	Current Local Government Position Items 2.4, 2.5 and 2.6 expand upon Advocacy Position 2.6.35 - 'Local law-making process should be simplified'.	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
standard) has been identified as a burden for the sector. Inconsistency between local laws is frustrating for residents and business stakeholders.	would lapse, meaning that old laws will be automatically removed and no longer applicable. • Local governments adopting Model Local Laws will have reduced advertising requirements.	The Local Law making process should be simplified as follows: The requirement to give state-wide notice should be reviewed, with consideration given to Local Governments only being required to provide local public notice; Eliminate the requirement to consult on local laws when a model is used; Consider deleting the requirement to review local laws periodically. Local Governments, by administering local laws, will determine when it is necessary to amend or revoke a local law; and Introduce certification of local laws by a legal practitioner in place of scrutiny by Parliament's Delegated Legislation Committee. Comment Proposed reforms meet the Sector's preference for simplified local laws are supported, whilst recognising the models themselves will require review by State Government departments with the relevant head of power. For example, the Model Local Law (Standing Orders) 1998 formed the basis of many Local Government meeting procedures local laws but no review was completed. This model was superseded by individual local laws with added contemporary provisions. This pattern will repeat itself if model local	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
2.5 Simplifying Approvals for Small	Duning and Company its France	laws are not reviewed to remain contemporary to the Sector's requirements. Recommendation Supported	
Inconsistency between local laws	·	As above	
and approvals processes for events, street activation, and initiatives by local businesses is frustrating for business and local communities.	greater consistency for approvals for: alfresco and outdoor diningminor small business signage rulesrunning community events.	As above	
2.6 Standardised Meeting Procedure	s, Including Public Question Time		
 Local governments currently prepare individual standing order local laws. The Local Government Act 1995 and regulations require local governments to allocate time at meetings for questions from the public. Inconsistency among the meeting procedures between local governments is a common source of complaints. 	 To provide greater clarity for ratepayers and applicants for decisions made by council, it is proposed that the meeting procedures and standing orders for all local government meetings, including for public question time, are standardised across the State. Regulations would introduce standard requirements for public question time, and the procedures for meetings generally. Members of the public across all local governments would have the same opportunities to address council and ask questions. 	As above	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
2.7 De view al Cube idianie			
2.7 Regional Subsidiaries			
 Initiatives by multiple local governments may be managed through formal Regional Councils, or through less formal "organisations of councils", such as NEWROC and WESROC. These initiatives typically have to be managed by a lead local government. In 2016-17, provisions were introduced to allow for the formation of Regional Subsidiaries. Regional Subsidiaries can be formed in line with the Local Government (Regional Subsidiaries) Regulations 2017. So far, no Regional Subsidiary has been formed. 	Work is continuing to consider how Regional Subsidiaries can be best established to: Enable Regional Subsidiaries to provide a clear and defined public benefit for people within member local governments Provide for flexibility and innovation while ensuring appropriate transparency and accountability of ratepayer funds Where appropriate, facilitate financing of initiatives by Regional Subsidiaries within a reasonable and defined limit of risk Ensure all employees of a Regional Subsidiary have the same employment conditions as those directly employed by member local governments.	Item 2.7 aligns with Advocacy Position 2.3.1 - 'Regional Collaboration' Local Governments should be empowered to form single and joint subsidiaries, and beneficial enterprises. In addition, compliance requirements of Regional Councils should be reviewed and reduced. Comment Under the Regional Subsidiary model, two or more Local Governments are able to establish a regional subsidiary to undertake a shared service function on behalf of its constituent Local Governments. The model provides increased flexibility when compared to the Regional Local Government model because regional subsidiaries are primarily governed and regulated by a charter rather than legislation. While the regional subsidiary model's governance structure is primarily representative, the model also allows independent and	

commercially focussed directors to be appointed to the board of management. A key advantage of the regional subsidiary model is the use of a charter, as opposed to legislation, as the primary governance and regulatory instrument. Accordingly, the legislative provisions governing the establishment of regional subsidiaries should be light, leaving most of the regulation to the regional subsidiary charter, which can be adapted to suit the specific circumstances of each regional subsidiary. Recommendation	CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
oupported and a second a second and a second a second and			appointed to the board of management. A key advantage of the regional subsidiary model is the use of a charter, as opposed to legislation, as the primary governance and regulatory instrument. Accordingly, the legislative provisions governing the establishment of regional subsidiaries should be light, leaving most of the regulation to the regional subsidiary charter, which can be adapted to suit the specific circumstances of each regional subsidiary.	

Theme 3: Greater Transparency & Accountability

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
3.1 Recordings and Live-Streaming of	f All Council Meetings		
 Currently, local governments are only required to make written minutes of meetings. While there is no legal requirement for livestreaming or video or audio recording of council meetings, many local governments now stream and record their meetings. Complaints relating to behaviours and decisions at meetings constitute a large proportion of 	governments will be required to record meetings. • Band 1 and 2 local governments	Item 3.1 expands upon Advocacy Position 2.6 – 'Promote a size and scale compliance regime' and Advocacy Position 2.6.31 - 'Attendance at Council Meetings by	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
complaints about local governments. Local governments are divided into bands with the largest falling in bands 1 and 2, and smaller local governments falling bands 3 and 4. The allocation of local governments into bands is determined by The Salaries and Allowances Tribunal based on factors¹ such as: Growth and development Strategic planning issues Demands and diversity of services provided to the community Total expenditure Population Staffing levels.	 would be required to livestream meetings, and make video recordings available as public archives. Several local governments already use platforms such as YouTube, Microsoft Teams, and Vimeo to stream and publish meeting recordings. Limited exceptions would be made for 	Local Governments introducing electronic meeting procedures and the means for remote public attendance in response to the COVID-19 pandemic led to a swift uptake of streaming Council meetings. The proposed reform that Band 1 and 2 Local Governments will only be problematic where technical capability such as reliable bandwidth impact the district. Recommendation Supported	

¹ See page 3 of the <u>2018 Salaries and Allowance Tribunal Determination</u>

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
3.2 Recording All Votes in Council Mi	nutes		
 A local government is only required to record which councillor voted for or against a motion in the minutes of that meeting if a request is made by an elected member at the time of the resolution during the meeting. The existing provision does not mandate transparency. 	 To support the transparency of decision-making by councillors, it is proposed that the individual votes cast by all councillors for all council resolutions would be required to be published in the council minutes, and identify those for, against, on leave, absent or who left the chamber. Regulations would prescribe how votes are to be consistently minuted. 	Current Local Government Position There is currently no advocacy position in relation to Item 3.2. Comment There is an evolving common practice that Council Minutes record the vote of each Council Member present at a meeting. Recommendation Supported	
3.3 Clearer Guidance for Meeting Iten	ns that may be Confidential		
 The Act currently provides broad definitions of what type of matters may be discussed as a confidential item. There is limited potential for review of issues managed as confidential items under the current legislation. 	 Recognising the importance of open and transparent decision-making, it is considered that confidential meetings and confidential meeting items should only be used in limited, specific circumstances. It is proposed to make the Act more specific in prescribing items that may be confidential, and items that should remain open to the public. Items not prescribed as being confidential could still be held as confidential items only with the prior written consent of the Inspector. All confidential items would be required to be audio recorded, with those recordings submitted to the DLGSC. 	Current Local Government Position There is currently no advocacy position in relation to Item 3.3. Comment Clarifying the provisions of the Act has broad support within the sector. New reforms requiring Local Governments to video or audio record Council meetings (Item 3.1) will add to the formal record of proceedings that includes written Minutes. While being supported, the requirement to provide audio recordings of confidential matters to the DLGSC is queried on the basis that written and audio records can be readily accessed from a Local Government if required. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
3.4 Additional Online Registers			
 Local governments are required to provide information to the community through annual reports, council minutes and the publication of information online. Consistent online publication of information can substitute for certain material in annual reports. Consistency in online reporting across the sector will provide ratepayers with better information. These registers supplement the simplification of financial statements in Theme 6. 	 It is proposed to require local governments to report specific information in online registers on the local government's website. Regulations would prescribe the information to be included. The following new registers, each updated quarterly, are proposed: Lease Register to capture information about the leases the local government is party to (either as lessor or lessee) Community Grants Register to outline all grants and funding provided by the local government Interests Disclosure Register which collates all disclosures made by elected members about their interests related to matters considered by council Applicant Contribution Register accounting for funds collected from applicant contributions, such as cash-in-lieu for public open space and car parking Contracts Register that discloses all contracts above \$100,000. 	Current Local Government Position There is currently no advocacy position in relation to Item 3.4. Comment This proposal follows recent Act amendments that ensure a range of information is published on Local Government websites. WALGA has sought clarity that the contracts register excludes contracts of employment. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
3.5 Chief Executive Officer Key Perform	rmance Indicators (KPIs) be Published		
 It is a requirement of the Local Government Act 1995 that CEO performance reviews are conducted annually. The Model Standards for CEO recruitment and selection, performance review and termination require that a local government must review the performance of the CEO against contractual performance criteria. Additional performance criteria can be used for performance review by agreement between both parties. 	 To provide for minimum transparency, it is proposed to mandate that the KPIs agreed as performance metrics for CEOs: Be published in council meeting minutes as soon as they are agreed prior to (before the start of the annual period) The KPIs and the results be published in the minutes of the performance review meeting (at the end of the period) The CEO has a right to provide written comments to be published alongside the KPIs and results to provide context as may be appropriate (for instance, the impact of events in that year that may have influenced the results against KPIs). 	Current Local Government Position There is currently no advocacy position in relation to Item 3.5. Comment In principle, this proposal has some merit and would be particularly effective if all CEO KPIs consistently reflect Strategic Community Plans and Corporate Business Plans of Local Governments, together with KPIs reflective of the CEO's statutory functions under Section 5.41 of the Act. This approach would inform the community of the CEO's performance related to the strategic direction and operational function of the Local Government. In practice, the drafting of statutory provisions will require sensitive consideration of certain KPIs i.e. those relating to issues affecting the workplace or identified risk-based concerns, to reflect the way Audit Committees currently deal with some internal control, risk and legislative compliance issues confidentially. This approach will protect the interests of Local Governments and other parties associated with such KPIs. It would be prudent for exemptions to be provided, based on matters of confidentiality. The proposed reforms and recent Act amendments signal a clear intent to permit closer community involvement and scrutiny of Local Government. However, negative	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
		consequences are likely if Local Government Council's responsibility as the employing authority of the CEO became blurred due to perceived community entitlement to comment, question and influence KPIs and the performance review process.	
		Additionally, the publication of CEO KPI's will elevate this employment position to a high degree of public scrutiny seldom evident in the public or private sector, if at all. It is worth investigating whether the proposed reforms considered whether this factor could impact on the recruitment of CEO's, particularly from outside the Local Government sector.	
		The results of performance reviews should be confidential information between the employer and employee and should not be published and should remain within the confidential human resource records of the organisation.	
		Recommendation	
		 Conditionally Support the reporting of CEO KPIs that are consistent with the strategic direction and operational function of the Local Government, subject to exemptions for publishing KPI's of a confidential nature; Do not support the results of performance reviews being published. 	

Theme 4: Stronger Local Democracy and Community Engagement

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
4.1 Community and Stakeholder E			
 There is currently no requirement for local governments to have a specific engagement charter or policy. Many local governments have introduced charters or policies for how they will engage with their community. Other States have introduced a specific requirement for engagement charters. 	requirement for local governments to prepare a community and stakeholder engagement charter which sets out how local government will communicate processes and decisions with their community.	Current Local Government Position Items 4.1 and 4.2 generally align with Advocacy Position 2.6.34 - 'Support responsive, aspirational and innovative community engagement principles' The Local Government sector supports: 1. Responsive, aspirational and innovative community engagement principles 2. Encapsulation of aims and principles in a community engagement policy, and 3. The option of hosting an Annual Community Meeting to present on past performance and outline future prospects and plans. Comment As indicted in Item 4.1 commentary, many Local Governments have already developed stakeholder engagement charters, or similar engagement strategies, that reflect their unique communities of interest. The development of guidance by the DLGSC, based on standards such as the International Standard for Public Participation practice, is supported in favour of taking a prescriptive approach or conducting a survey for the sake of a survey. Item 4.2 has potential to provide benchmarking of community satisfaction levels across Band 1 and 2 Local Governments. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS PI	ROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
4.2 Ratepayer Satisfaction Surveys (E			
 Many local governments already commission independent surveying consultants to hold a satisfaction survey of residents/ratepayers. These surveys provide valuable data on the performance of local governments. 	requirement that every four years, all local governments in bands 1 and 2 hold an independently-managed	As above	
4.3 Introduction of Preferential Voting	9		
 The current voting method for local government elections is first past the post. The existing first-past-the-post does not allow for electors to express more than one preference. The candidate with the most votes wins, even if that candidate does not have a majority. Preferential voting better captures the precise intentions of voters and as a result may be regarded as a fairer and more representative system. Voters have more specific choice. 	be adopted as the method to replace the current first past the post system in local government elections. In preferential voting, voters number candidates in order of their preferences. Preferential voting is used in State and Federal elections in Western Australia (and in other states). This provides voters with more choice and control	Current Local Government Position Item 4.3 does not align with Advocacy Position 2.5.1 – 'First Past the Post voting system' The Local Government sector supports: 1. Four year terms with a two year spill 2. Greater participation in Local Government elections 3. The option to hold elections through: • Online voting • Postal voting, and • In-person voting 4. Voting at Local Government elections to be voluntary 5. The first past the post method of counting votes Comment It should be noted that the sector's advocacy	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
		against compulsory voting and "All in All out" 4 year terms has been successful and these items are not included in the reform proposals.	
		The introduction of preferential voting will be a return to the system of voting prior to the Local Government Act 1995. The Local Government Advisory Board reported on voting systems in 2006 ('Local Government Structural Reform in Western Australia: Ensuring the Future Sustainability of Communities') and provided the following comments in support of both first past the post voting and preferential voting: 'Comments in support of retaining first past the post include: • Quick to count. Preferential voting is time consuming to count. • Easily understood. • Removes politics out of campaigning. Preferential will encourage alliances formed for the distribution of preferences and party politics into local government. • Preferential voting allows election rigging through alliances or 'dummy' candidates. • In a preferential system, the person that receives the highest number of first preference votes does not necessarily get elected.'	
		'Comments in support of replacing first past the post include: • Preferential voting is more democratic and removes an area of confusion. • Preferential voting ensures that the most popular and ideates are alleged who heat reflect the will of	
		candidates are elected who best reflect the will of the voters. • Preferential system should be introduced. In FPP	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS P	ROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
		elections, candidates work together to get votes for each other. Preferential would make it more difficult for this practice to take place. • FPP does not adequately reflect the wishes of electors when there are three candidates or more. • FPP is unsuitable when there is more than one vacancy. • Allows for a greater representation from a range of interest groups and prevents domination of elections by mainstream party politics.' The Sector supports first past the post voting for its simplicity and fundamental apolitical nature, therefore the proposed reforms are not supported. Feedback is sought to ensure the advocacy position for first past the post elections remains the preferred option. Recommendation Not currently supported - Local Government feedback requested	
4.4 Public Vote to Elect the Mayor an	d President		
The Act currently allows local governments to have the Presiding Member (the Mayor or President) elected either: by the electors of the district through a public vote; or by the council as a resolution at a council meeting.	local governments perform an important public leadership role within their local communities. Band 1 and 2 local governments generally have	Current Local Government Position Item 4.4 does not align with Advocacy Position 2.5.2 - 'Election of Mayors and Presidents be at the discretion of Local Government.' Local Governments should determine whether their Mayor or President will be elected by the Council or elected by the community.	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	elected through a vote of the electors of the district. Councils in bands 3 and 4 would retain the current system. • A number of Band 1 and Band 2 councils have already moved towards Public Vote to Elect the Mayor and President in recent years, including City of Stirling and City of Rockingham.	Comment There are 43 Band 1 and 2 Local Governments with 22 popularly electing the Mayor or President: Band 1 - 15 Band 2 - 7 The remaining 21 Local Governments have a Council-elected Mayor or President. The cited examples of the City of Rockingham and City of Stirling electors determining by referendum to change the process for electing the Mayor are examples of the current system working as intended. There is no evidence of elector support for uniform direct election of Mayors. Recommendation Not currently supported - Local Government feedback requested	
4.5 Tiered Limits on the Number of	Councillors		
 The number of councillors (between 5-15 councillors) is decided by each local government, reviewed by the Local Government Advisory Board, and if approved by the Minister. The Panel Report recommended electoral reforms to improve representativeness. 	 It is proposed to limit the number of councillors based on the population of the entire local government. Some smaller local governments have already been moving to having smaller councils to reduce costs for ratepayers. The Local Government Panel Report proposed: For a population of up to 5,000 – five councillors (including the President) population of between 5,000 and 75,000 – five to nine councillors (including the 	Current Local Government Position Item 4.5 does not align with Advocacy Position 2.5.1 – 'Councils consist of between six and 15 (including the Mayor/President)' Local Governments being enabled to determine the number of Elected Members required on the Council between six and 15 (including the Mayor/President) Comment The proposed reform to restrict Local Governments with populations under 5,000 to 5 Council Members does not reflect the varied	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	Mayor/President) o population of above 75,000 – nine to fifteen councillors (including Mayor).	communities of interest within this grouping. Some Local Governments are essentially regional centres such as the Shires of Katanning (9), Dandaragan (9), Merredin (9), Moora (9) and Northampton (9) (current Councillor numbers bracketed). Local Governments such as the Shire of Ngaanyatjarraku (9) manage substantial land areas, manage isolated communities such as the Shire of Meekatharra (7) and culturally diverse communities such as the Shire of Christmas Island (9). Some Local Governments with populations up to 5,000 warrant a greater number of Councillors to effectively share the representative role that Council Members play within their communities.	
		The additional proposed reforms in population categories over 5,000 generally reflect the current Councillor numbers.	
		Recommendation	
		Recommend 5 to 7 Council Members for populations up to 5,000 and support the remaining proposed reforms.	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
4.6 No Wards for Small Councils (
 A local government can make an application to be divided into wards, with councillors elected to those wards. Only about 10% of band 3 and 4 local governments currently have wards. 	 It is proposed that the use of wards for councils in bands 3 and 4 is abolished. Wards increase the complexity of elections, as this requires multiple versions of ballot papers to be prepared for a local government's election. In smaller local governments, the population of wards can be very small. These wards often have councillors elected unopposed, or elect a councillor with a very small number of votes. Some local governments have ward councillors elected with less than 50 votes. There has been a trend in smaller local governments looking to reduce the use of wards, with only 10 councils in bands 3 and 4 still having wards. 	Current Local Government Position There are no advocacy positions in relation to Items 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 or 4.9. Comment The proposed reform to discontinue wards in Band 3 and 4 Local Governments brings alignment with the majority and provides that affected Local Governments will no longer have to conduct 8 year ward reviews or make representation to the Local Government Advisory Board to revert to a no wards system. Remaining proposed reforms will improve and clarify election processes. Recommendation Supported	

4.7 Electoral Reform - Clear Leas	e Requirements for Candidate and Voter Eligibility	
 A person with a lease in a local government district is eligible to nominate as a candidate in that district. A person with a lease in a local government district is eligible to apply to vote in that district. The City of Perth Inquiry Report identified a number of instances where dubious lease arrangements put to question the validity of candidates in local government elections, and subsequently their legitimacy as councillors. 	 Reforms are proposed to prevent the use of "sham leases" in council elections. Sham leases are where a person creates a lease only to be able to vote or run as a candidate for council. The City of Perth Inquiry Report identified sham leases as an issue. Electoral rules are proposed to be strengthened: A minimum lease period of 12 months will be required for anyone to register a person to vote or run for council. Home based businesses will not be eligible to register a person to vote or run for council, because any residents are already the eligible voter(s) for that address. Clarifying the minimum criteria for leases eligible to register a person to vote or run for council. The reforms would include minimum lease periods to qualify as a registered business (minimum of 12 months), and the exclusion of home based businesses (where the resident is already eligible) and very small sub-leases. The basis of eligibility for each candidate (e.g. type of property and suburb of property) is proposed to be published, including in the candidate pack for electors. 	As above
4.8 Reform of Candidate Profiles		
Candidate profiles can only be 800 characters, including spaces. This is equivalent to approximately 150 words.	 Further work will be undertaken to evaluate how longer candidate profiles could be accommodated. Longer candidate profiles would provide more information to electors, potentially through publishing profiles online. It is important to have sufficient information available to assist electors make informed decisions when casting their vote. 	As above
4.9 Minor Other Electoral Reform		
Other minor reforms are proposed to improve local government elections.	 Minor other electoral reforms are proposed to include: The introduction of standard processes for vote re-counts if there is a very small margin between candidates (e.g. where there is a margin of less than 10 votes a recount will always be required) The introduction of more specific rules concerning local government council candidates' use of electoral rolls. 	As above

Theme 5: Clear Roles and Responsibilities

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
5.1 Introduce Principles in the Act			
 The Act does not currently outline specific principles. The Act contains a short "Content and Intent" section only. The Panel Report recommended greater articulation of principles 	 It is proposed to include new principles in the Act, including: The recognition of Aboriginal Western Australians Tiering of local governments (with bands being as assigned by the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal) Community Engagement Financial Management. 	Current Local Government Position Item 5.1 generally aligns with Advocacy Position 2.6 - Legislative Intent Provide flexible, principles-based legislative framework. Recommendation Supported	
5.2 Greater Role Clarity			
 The Act provides for the role of council, councillor, mayor or president and CEO. The role of the council is to: govern the local government's affairs be responsible for the performance of the local government's functions. 	 The Local Government Act recommended that roles and responsing members and senior staff be better detected. It is proposed that these roles and refurther defined in the legislation. These proposed roles will be consultation and input. These roles would be further streng Council Communications Agreement 	fined in law. Item 5.2 <u>aligns</u> with Advocacy Position 2.6.36 - (Roles and Responsibilities) That clarification of roles	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS		SHIRE POSITION
	 It is proposed to amend the Act to speresponsibilities of the Mayor or Preside While input and consultation will inform it is proposed that the Act is amenoutline that the Mayor or President is reconcil and the local government, consistent with the resolutions of concil and the local government, consistent with the resolutions of concil by presiding at council by presiding at council by presiding at council council council by presiding at council c	ent. I precise wording, ded to generally esponsible for: half of the whole at all times being ouncil cision-making of cil meetings in essional working and the CEO uties on behalf of and councillors in vices, operations,	As above	
	 It is proposed to amend the Act to speresponsibilities of the Council, which consisting of all of the councillors and or President. While input and consultation will inform it is proposed that the Act is amendoutline that the Council is responsible to Making significant decisions a policies through democratic deliber meetings Ensuring the local government resourced to deliver the local go 	ch is the entity led by the Mayor precise wording, ded to generally for: and determining eration at council is adequately	As above	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS COM	MMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	operations, services and functions - i functions that support informed decisior council Providing a safe working environment fo Providing strategic direction to the CEO; Monitoring and reviewing the performational government.	n-making by or the CEO; ;	
	It is proposed to amend the Act to specify the responsibilities of all elected councillors. While input and consultation will inform precedit is proposed that the Act is amended the outline that every elected councillor is responsible. Considering and representing, fairly a bias, the current and future interests of who live, work and visit the district (in councillors elected for a particular ward) Positively and fairly contribute and knowledge, skill, and judgement to the decision-making process of council Applying relevant law and policy in contribute decision-making of the council Engaging in the effective forward play review of the local governments' resource performance of its operations, ser functions Communicating the decisions and resol council to stakeholders and the public Developing and maintaining professional relationships with all other councillors are Maintaining and developing their knowleds skills relevant to local government Facilitating public engagement	cise wording, to generally onsible for: and without of all people including for apply their elementaries democratic entributing to danning and ces, and the rvices, and flutions of all working and the CEO	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	government. It is proposed that elected members stouse their title (e.g. "Councill "President") and associated resource (such as email address) unless they a role in their official capacity.	lor", "Mayor", or ces of their office	
	5.2.4 - CEO Role	As above	
	 The Local Government Act 199 governments to employ a CEO government administration and impler of council. To provide greater clarity, it is propo Act to specify the roles and respons government CEOs. While input and consultation will inform it is proposed that the Act is amenoutline that the CEO of a local responsible for: Coordinating the professional advinecessary for all elected member council to perform its decision-mate Facilitating the implementation of Ensuring functions and decisions by council are managed prudently council Managing the effective delivery operations, initiatives and functing government determined by the cool Providing timely and accurate advice to all councillors in line Communications Agreement (see Overseeing the compliance of the local government with State and It 	to run the local ment the decisions seed to amend the sibilities of all local mercise wording, anded to generally all government is sice and assistance ters to enable the aking functions council decisions lawfully delegated by on behalf of the council information and with the Council eitem 5.3) are operations of the local purcil informations and with the council eitem 5.3) are operations of the local purcil information and with the council eitem 5.3)	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	on behalf of the council o Implementing and maintaining sy effective planning, management, behalf of the council.		

5.3 Council Communication Agreements

- The Act provides that council and committee members have can access to anv information held by the local government that is relevant to the performance of the member in their functions
- The availability of information is sometimes a source of conflict within local governments.
- In State Government, there are written Communication Agreements between Ministers and agencies that set standards for how information and advice will be provided.
- It is proposed that local governments will need to have Council Communications Agreements between the council and the CEO.
- These Council Communication Agreements would clearly specify the information that is to be provided to councillors, how it will be provided, and the timeframes for when it will be provided.
- A template would be published by DLGSC. This default template will come into force if a council and CEO do not make a specific other agreement within a certain timeframe following any election.

Current Local Government Position

There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 5.3.

Comment

The availability of information not already in the public domain to Councillors under Section 5.92 of the Act can become contentious in the absence of a clear statement in support of the function the Council Member is performing. This can place CEO's in the invidious position of ruling on the availability of a record of the Local Government, when it is also their function under Section 5.41(h) of the Act to 'ensure that records and documents of the local government are properly kept for the purposes of this Act and any other written law'.

Consistent availability of information motivates this proposed reform and it does not appear that individual Council Communication Agreements will be a means to that end. There is a better case for a uniform approach in the form of a regulated Agreement, in much the same way that the Communication Agreements between Ministers and agencies are based on provisions of the *Public Sector Management Act 1994*.

Recommendation

Support a consistent, regulated Communications Agreement.

5.4 Local Governments May Pay Superannuation Contributions for Elected Members

- Elected members are eligible to receive sitting fees or an annual allowance.
- Superannuation is not paid to elected members. However, councillors can currently divert part of their allowances to a superannuation fund.
- Councils should he reflective and representative of the people living within the district Local governments should be empowered to remove any barriers to the participation of gender and age diverse people on councils.
- It is proposed that local governments should be able to decide, through a vote of council, to pay superannuation contributions for elected members. These contributions would be additional to existing allowances.
- Superannuation is widely recognised as an important entitlement to provide long term financial security.
- Other states have already moved to allow councils to make superannuation contributions for councillors.
- Allowing council to provide superannuation is important part of encouraging equality for people represented on council – particularly for women and younger people.
- Providing superannuation to councillors recognises that the commitment to elected office can reduce a person's opportunity to undertake employment and earn superannuation contributions.

Current Local Government Position

There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 5.4.

Comment

WALGA was in the process of consulting with the sector when this reform was announced. The feedback to date from Local Governments varied. The proposed discretionary approach will permit Local Governments to exercise general competence powers to make their own determination on paying superannuation to Council Members.

Recommendation

Supported

5.5 Local Governments May Establish Education Allowances

- Local government elected members must complete mandatory training.
- There is no specific
- Local governments will have the option of contributing to the education expenses for councillors, up to a defined maximum value, for tuition costs for further education

Current Local Government Position

Item 5.5 **generally aligns** with Advocacy Position 2.8 - Elected Member Training

Support Local Governments being required to establish an

allowance	for	that is directly related to their role	Elected Member Training Policy to encourage training and	
undertaking	further	on council.	include budgetary provision of funding for Elected	
education.	•	 Councils will be able to decide on a 	Members;	
		policy for education expenses, up	Comment	
		to a maximum yearly value for each		
		councillor. Councils may also	require Local Governments to adopt a professional	
		decide not to make this entitlement	development policy for Council Members. Many Local	
		available to elected members.	Governments now budget for training requirements that	
	•	 Any allowance would only be able 	align with the policy statement. Recommendation	
		to be used for tuition fees for	Recommendation	
		courses, such as training	Supported	
		programs, diplomas, and university	ouppoit ou	
		studies, which relate to local		
		government.		
	•	Where it is made available, this		
		allowance will help councillors		
		further develop skills to assist with making informed decisions on		
		important questions before council,		
		and also provide professional		
		development opportunities for		
		councillors.		
		ocariomoro.		

5.6 Standardised Election Caretaker period

- There is currently no requirement for a formal caretaker period, with individual councils operating under their own policies and procedures.
- This is commonly a point of public confusion.

- There is currently no equirement for a formal local governments is proposed.
 - All local governments across the State would have the same clearly defined election period, during which:
 - Councils do not make major decisions with criteria to be developed defining 'major'
 - o Incumbent councillors who nominate for re-election are not to represent the local government, act on behalf of the council, or use local government resources to support campaigning activities.
 - There are consistent election conduct rules for all candidates.

Current Local Government Position

There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 5.6

Comment

WALGA developed a template Caretaker Policy in 2017 on request for a consistent approach. There are no know instances where Caretaker Policy have led to unforeseen or unmanageable consequences impacting on decision-making functions.

Recommendation

Supported

5.7 Remove WALGA from the Act

- The Western Australian Local Government Association (WALGA) is constituted under the Local Government Act 1995.
- The Local Government Panel Report and the Select Committee Report included this recommendation.
- The Local Government Report Panel recommended that WALGA not he constituted under the Local Government Act 1995.
- Separating WALGA out of the Act will provide clarity that WALGA is not a State Government entity.

Current Local Government Position

There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 5.7. Comment

WALGA is conducting its own due diligence on this proposal, previously identified in the Local Government Review Panel Report. The outcome of this reform would require a transition of WALGA from a body constituted under the Act to an incorporated association. It is important to the Local Government sector that the provisions relating to the mutual self-insurance scheme and tender exempt prequalified supply panels remain in the Act and are not affected by this proposal. Further work is being carried out by WALGA to fully understand the effect this proposal will have on WALGA and the sector.

Recommendation

WALGA to undertake its due diligence on this proposal and advise the sector accordingly.

5.8 CEO Recruitment It is proposed that DLGSC **Current Local Government Position** Recent amendments introduced There is no advocacy position in relation to Item establishes a panel of approved provisions to standardise CEO panel members to perform the role recruitment. of the independent person on CEO Comment • The recruitment of a CEO is a very recruitment panels. The proposed reform augments the CEO important decision by a local Standards in relation to recruitment introduced Councils will be able to select an government. in February 2021. independent person from the Recommendation approved list. • Councils will still be able to appoint Supported people outside of the panel with the approval of the Inspector.

Theme 6: Improved Financial Management and Reporting

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.1 Model Financial Statements and T	iered Financial Reporting		
 The financial statements published in the Annual Report is the main financial reporting currently published by local governments. Reporting obligations are the same for large (Stirling, Perth, Fremantle) and small (Sandstone, Wiluna, Dalwallinu) local governments, even though they vary significantly in complexity. The Office of the Auditor General has said that some existing reporting requirements are unnecessary or onerous - for instance, information that is not relevant to certain local 	transparency and accountability in local government. The public rightly expects the highest standards of integrity, good governance, and prudent financial management in local government. It is critically important that clear information about the financial position of local governments is openly available to ratepayers. Financial information also supports community decision-making about local government services and projects.	Items 6.1 and 6.2 generally align with Advocacy Position 2.6 – Support a size and scale compliance regime and Advocacy Position 2.6.24 – Financial Management and Procurement. The Local Government sector: 1. Requests the Minister for Local Government to direct the Department of Local Government to prepare a Model set of Financial Statements and Annual Budget Statements for the Local Government sector, in consultation with the Office of the	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
governments, or that is a duplicate of other published information.	Smaller local governments generally have much less operating complexity than larger local governments. The Office of the Auditor General has identified opportunities to improve financial reporting, to make statements clearer, and reduce unnecessary complexity. Recognising the difference in the complexity of smaller and larger local governments, it is proposed that financial reporting requirements should be tiered – meaning that larger local governments will have greater financial reporting requirements than smaller local governments. It is proposed to establish standard templates for Annual Financial Statements for band 1 and 2 councils, and simpler, clearer financial statements for band 3 and 4. Online Registers, updated quarterly (see item 3.4), would provide faster and greater transparency than current annual reports. Standard templates will be published for use by local governments. Simpler Strategic and Financial Planning (item 6.2) would also improve the budgeting process.	Government to re-assess the amount of detail required to be included in annual financial reports, in particular for small and medium sized entities as suggested by the Office of Auditor General. Comment The Sector has a long-standing position for a broad review of the financial management and reporting provisions of the Act, which remain largely unchanged since commencing in 1996. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.2 Simplify Strategic and Financial Planning			
 Requirements for plans are outlined in the Local Government Financial Management and Administration Regulations. There is also the Integrated Planning and Reporting (IPR) framework. While many councils successfully apply IPR to their budgeting and reporting, IPR may seem complicated or difficult, especially for smaller local governments. 	finances of local government is an important part of enabling informed public and ratepayer engagement and input to decision-making.	As above	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	government's assets. A new plan will be required at least every ten years, though local governments should update the plan regularly if the local government gains or disposes of major assets (e.g. land, buildings, or roads). A template will be provided, and methods of valuations will be simplified to reduce red tape Simplified Long Term Financial Plans will outline any long term financial management and sustainability issues, and any investments and debts. A template will be provided, and these plans will be required to be reviewed in detail at least every four years A new Rates and Revenue Policy (see item 6.3) that identifies the approximate value of rates that will need to be collected in future years (referencing the Asset Management Plan and Long Term Financial Plan) – providing a forecast to ratepayers (updated at least every four years) The use of simple, one-page Service Proposals and Project Proposals that outline what proposed services or initiatives will cost, to be made available through council meetings. These will become Service Plans and Project Plans added to the yearly budget if		

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
	approved by council. This provides clear transparency for what the functions and initiatives of the local government cost to deliver. Templates will be available for use by local governments.		
6.3 Rates and Revenue Policy			
 Local governments are not required to have a rates and revenue policy. Some councils defer rate rises, resulting in the eventual need to drastically raise rates to cover unavoidable costs – especially for the repair of infrastructure. 	proposed to increase transparency for ratepayers by linking rates to basic operating costs and the minimum costs for maintaining essential infrastructure.	Item 6.3 generally aligns with Advocacy Position 2.1.6 - Rate Setting and WALGA's Rate Setting Policy Statement. Councils' deliberative rate setting processes reference their Integrated Planning Framework — a thorough strategic, financial and asset management planning process — and draw upon the community's willingness and capacity to pay. Recommendation Supported	
6.4 Monthly Reporting of Credit Card	Statements		
 No legislative requirement. Disclosure requirements brought in by individual councils have shown significant reduction of expenditure of funds. 	 The statements of a local government's credit cards used by local government employees will be required to be tabled at council at meetings on a monthly basis. This provides oversight of incidental local government spending. 	Current Local Government Position There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 6.4. Comment This proposed reform reflects widespread common practice for credit card transactions to be included in	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.5 Amended Financial Ratios	TROT GOLD RETORNO	monthly financial reports and lists of accounts paid. Recommendation Supported	OTHINE I GOLLION
 Local governments are required to report seven ratios in their annual financial statements. These are reported on the MyCouncil website. These ratios are intended to provide an indication of the financial health of every local government. 	underway by the DLGSC.	Current Local Government Position Item 6.5 aligns with Advocacy Position 2.6.25 - Review and reduce financial ratios. Advocate to the Minister for Local Government to amend the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 to prescribe the following ratios: a. Operating Surplus Ratio, b. Net Financial Liabilities Ratio, c. Debt Service Coverage Ratio, and d. Current Ratio. Recommendation Supported	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.6 Audit Committees			
 Local governments must establish an Audit Committee that has three or more persons, with the majority to be council members. The Audit Committee is to guide and assist the local government in carrying out the local government's functions in relation to audits conducted under the Act. The Panel Report identified that Audit Committees should be expanded, including to provide improved risk management. 	 To ensure independent oversight, it is proposed the Chair of any Audit Committee be required to be an independent person who is not on council or an employee of the local government. Audit Committees would also need to consider proactive risk management. To reduce costs, it is proposed that local governments should be able to establish shared Regional Audit Committees. The Committees would be able to include council members but would be required to include a majority of independent members and an independent chairperson. 	Item 6.6 does not align with Advocacy Position 2.2.4 – Accountability and Audit That audit committees of Local Government, led and overseen by the Council, have a clearly defined role with an Elected Member majority and chair. Comment The Sector's view is well established, that the Council must maintain, and be seen by the community to have, majority involvement and investment in the purpose of an Audit Committee. There is sector support for some independent members on the Audit Committee, however not a majority. The dual effect of the proposed reform is to guarantee a place for a majority of independent persons on Audit Committees, with the additional requirement that an independent person Chair this Committee. Presently, not all Local Government Audit Committees are able to include an independent person. This may be for a variety of reasons not least of which is a lack of suitable, available candidates with the required qualification, skill and experience. It would be counter-productive if the proposed reforms led to the appointment	

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED R	RMS COMMENTS SHIRE POSITION
	of unsuitable independent persons to a skills-based role. The concept of Regional Audit Committees has apparent merit in this case but there is no detail regarding practicalities; for example, is the Regional Audit Committee intended to include the same independent persons who will meet separately with each Local Government within the region? There is too little certainty that the imperative question of appropriate representation will be managed as a consequence of the proposed reforms for it to be supported. The proposal for the Audit Committees to also consider proactive risk management is supported. Recommendation 1. Do not support majority independent members of the Audit Committee 2. Support Audit Committees of Local Government with an Elected Member majority including independent members, and to consider proactive risk management issues.

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.7 Building Upgrade Finance			
 The local government sector has sought reforms that would enable local governments to provide loans to property owners to finance for building improvements. This is not currently provided for under the Act. The Local Government Panel Report included this recommendation. 	 Reforms would allow local governments to provide loans to third parties for specific building improvements - such as cladding, heritage and green energy fixtures. This would allow local governments to lend funds to improve buildings within their district. Limits and checks and balances would be established to ensure that financial risks are proactively managed. 	Item 6.7 aligns with Advocacy Position 2.6.26 - Building Upgrade Finance. The Local Government Act 1995 should be amended to enable a Building Upgrade Finance mechanism in Western Australia. Comment Building Upgrade Finance would enable Local Governments to guarantee finance for building upgrades for non-residential property owners. In addition to building upgrades to achieve environmental outcomes, Local Governments have identified an opportunity to use this approach to finance general upgrades to increase the commercial appeal of buildings for potential tenants. In this way, BUF is viewed as means to encourage economic investment to meet the challenges of a soft commercial lease market and achieve economic growth. Recommendation Supported	

Local Government Reform – Consultation on Proposed Reforms

CURRENT REQUIREMENTS	PROPOSED REFORMS	COMMENTS	SHIRE POSITION
6.8 Cost of Waste Service to be Spec	ified on Rates Notices		
 No requirement for separation of waste changes on rates notice. Disclosure will increase ratepayer awareness of waste costs. The Review Panel Report included this recommendation. 	 It is proposed that waste charges are required to be separately shown on rate notices (for all properties which receive a waste service). This would provide transparency and awareness of costs for ratepayers. 	Current Local Government Position There is no advocacy position in relation to Item 6.8. Comment This proposed reform will require a relatively simple calculation, Recommendation	
		Supported	

Local Government Reform – Consultation on Proposed Reforms



MINUTES

Boyup Brook Shire Council Annual Awards Committee held in the Boyup Brook Council Chambers on Thursday, 18th November 2021 commenced at 5.05pm.

1 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

Committee

Cr Helen O'Connell Cr Sarah Alexander Cr Steele Alexander Cr Darren King Cr Kevin Moir

Staff

Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer Maria Lane - Executive Assistant

1.1 ELECTION OF PRESIDING MEMBER, DEPUTY PRESIDING MEMBER

The first item of business for the first meeting of a new committee is the election of Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member.

The Chief Executive Officer called for nominations for the position of Presiding Member.

Cr Sarah E G Alexander nominated Cr Darren King as Presiding Member and Cr Helen C O'Connell seconded the nomination.

Cr Darren King accepted the nomination.

There were no further nominations.

The Presiding Member called for nominations for the position of Deputy Presiding Member.

Cr Sarah E G Alexander nominated Cr Helen C O'Connell as Deputy Presiding Member and Cr Steele Alexander seconded the nomination.

Cr Helen C O'Connell accepted the nomination.

There were no further nominations.

1.2 Shire of Boyup Brook Annual Awards Committee Meeting - 10th December 2020.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION - Item 1.2

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Sarah Alexander

That the minutes of the Annual Awards Committee Meeting held on 10th December 2020 be confirmed as an accurate record.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/163

2 REPORTS / GENERAL BUSINESS

2.1 Australia Day Awards – Meeting Process

Council passed the following motion at its Special Council meeting held on 21 October 2021:

That Cr Helen O'Connell, Cr Kevin Moir, Cr Sarah Alexander, Cr Darren King and Cr Steele Alexander be appointed to Council's Annual Awards Committee.

5.23. Meetings generally open to the public

- (1) Subject to subsection (2), the following are to be open to members of the public
 - (a) all council meetings; and
 - (b) all meetings of any committee to which a local government power or duty has been delegated.
- (2) If a meeting is being held by a council or by a committee referred to in subsection (1)(b), the council or committee may close to members of the public the meeting, or part of the meeting, if the meeting or the part of the meeting deals with any of the following
 - (a) a matter affecting an employee or employees;
 - (b) the personal affairs of any person;
 - (c) a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting;
 - (d) legal advice obtained, or which may be obtained, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting;
 - (e) a matter that if disclosed, would reveal
 - (i) a trade secret;
 - (ii) information that has a commercial value to a person; or

(iii) information about the business, professional, commercial or financial affairs of a person,

where the trade secret or information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government;

- (f) a matter that if disclosed, could be reasonably expected to
 - (i) impair the effectiveness of any lawful method or procedure for preventing, detecting, investigating or dealing with any contravention or possible contravention of the law;
 - (ii) endanger the security of the local government's property; or
 - (iii) prejudice the maintenance or enforcement of a lawful measure for protecting public safety;
- (g) information which is the subject of a direction given under section 23(1a) of the Parliamentary Commissioner Act 1971; and
- (h) such other matters as may be prescribed.
- (3) A decision to close a meeting or part of a meeting and the reason for the decision are to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting.

It will be noted that the meeting may be closed to the public and so the following recommendation is made:

5.23. Meetings generally open to the public

- (1) Subject to subsection (2), the following are to be open to members of the public
 - (a) all council meetings; and
 - (b) all meetings of any committee to which a local government power or duty has been delegated.
- (2) If a meeting is being held by a council or by a committee referred to in subsection (1)(b), the council or committee may close to members of the public the meeting, or part of the meeting, if the meeting or the part of the meeting deals with any of the following
 - (a) a matter affecting an employee or employees;
 - (b) the personal affairs of any person;
 - (c) a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting;
 - (d) legal advice obtained, or which may be obtained, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting;
 - (e) a matter that if disclosed, would reveal
 - (i) a trade secret;
 - (ii) information that has a commercial value to a person; or

(iii) information about the business, professional, commercial or financial affairs of a person,

where the trade secret or information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government;

- (f) a matter that if disclosed, could be reasonably expected to
 - (i) impair the effectiveness of any lawful method or procedure for preventing, detecting, investigating or dealing with any contravention or possible contravention of the law;
 - (ii) endanger the security of the local government's property; or
 - (iii) prejudice the maintenance or enforcement of a lawful measure for protecting public safety;
- (g) information which is the subject of a direction given under section 23(1a) of the Parliamentary Commissioner Act 1971; and
- (h) such other matters as may be prescribed.
- (3) A decision to close a meeting or part of a meeting and the reason for the decision are to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting.

BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

Meeting closed to the public to deal with a confidential matter.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/164

Mr Wayne Butler left the Chambers at 5.10pm.

MOVED INTO COMMITTEE

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

That the Council move into a committee of the whole under clause 15.6 of the Standing Orders, Local Law No.1.to allow members free discussion on the matter.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/165

MOVED OUT OF COMMITTEE

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

That the Council moves out of committee of the whole under clause 15.6 of the Standing Orders, Local Law No.1.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/166

2.3 Confidential item

Australia Day Awards for 2021

Award Nominations closed on the 12th November 2021.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander SECONDED: Cr Helen C O'Connell

The Annual Awards Committee accept a late nomination.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/167

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander SECONDED: Cr Helen C O'Connell

That Yvonne Dent be awarded Citizen of the Year for 2022.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/168

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

That Susan Wallace be awarded the Kevin Henderson Memorial Award for 2022.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/169

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED: Cr Steele Alexander SECONDED: Cr Kevin Moir

That Robin White be awarded the Sports Person of the Year for 2022.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/170

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED: Cr Steele Alexander SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

As no nominations were received for the "Young Person of the Year Award", Council to consult with the community. Nominations to be included in the next Ordinary Council meeting.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/171

MOVED OUT FROM BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

In accordance with Section 5.23 (2) of the Local Government Act 1995 the next part of the meeting is open to the members of the public, the time being 5.30pm.

CARRIED 5/0 Res 21/10/172

2.4 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the Presiding Member, ${\rm Cr}\ {\rm D}$ King declared the meeting closed at 5.31pm.